BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06666 464 8

mf
10-

No. *CS71.W667

1938

Copy 2

PURCHASED FROM THE
INCOME OF THE AINSLEY FUND
ESTABLISHED BY BEQUEST OF EMILY L. AINSLEY IN 1938

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/wilcoxsonwilcoxw00wilc

WILCOXSON-WILCOX, WEBB, AND MEIGS FAMILIES

Reynold Webb Wilcox

M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L.

Wilcoxson-Wilcox, Webb and Meigs Families

By

Reynold Webb Wilcox

M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L.

The National Historical Society

175 Fifth Avenue, New York

1938

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

*CS71
.W667
1938
Copy 2

Copyright, 1938, by

The National Historical Society

Ainsley
5-15-63
007

CS 10/VI/63

PREFACE

In 1893, Doctor Reynold Webb Wilcox published a small book, of eighty-four pages, entitled "The Descendants of William Wilcoxson, Vincent Meigs, and Richard Webb." In the years following, he collected further data on these subjects, and planned another book. Before his material was compiled, Doctor Wilcox died, on June 6, 1931.

In May, 1935, Mrs. Reynold Webb Wilcox, placed under the direction of The National Historical Society preparation of a manuscript for the book which her husband had planned. She desired that all the material in his early book should be used, so far as possible, that his wording should be followed, in general, and that what seemed useful in the data he had gathered, subsequent to his said early publication, should be added to his original material. This work was undertaken and carried to completion by Georgia Cooper Washburn, Contributing Editor of *The Journal of American Genealogy* (one of the magazines of The National Historical Society), author of "Witter Genealogy," compiler of "Seldens of Virginia and Allied Families," and of a number of other Genealogies.

In the course of her work, Miss Washburn discovered a few obvious discrepancies in the early work of Doctor Wilcox on the Wilcox family. He, doubtless, would have discovered these and corrected them, had he been in this world when the new manuscript was prepared. The attention of Mrs. Wilcox was called to these discrepancies, and she authorized research by Miss Washburn, in original documentary records of Connecticut, whereby the errors in question were corrected.

It is patently just to Doctor Wilcox to state that, were he now living, the present publishers believe that he would be very willing to authorize more extended research on the English antecedents of the first American ancestors in the three families of his interest, Wilcox, Webb, and Meigs, than he had made for his earlier book. When the greater part of his work was done, it was far less frequent than now for an American genealogical author to seek expert research-service as to the pre-American

ancestry of our old families. It is the opinion of the present publishers that thorough, critical research in England probably would disclose several generations, at least, of the lineages of William Wilcoxson (Wilcox), Richard Webb, and Vincent Meigs, founders of their families in America. Should any reader of this book desire to consider the matter of such research in England, or further research here, on any of the three families treated, the publishers would be glad to make explicit recommendations.

In September, 1935, the compilation for the new and enlarged edition of Doctor Wilcox' book was finished. Mrs. Wilcox did not feel free, at that time, to place the work in the publishers' hands; but expressed her intention to do so, at a later period. On April 28, 1937, she requested The National Historical Society's co-operation in connection with the new publication. Before arrangements were completed, however, Mrs. Wilcox departed from this life, on May 15, 1937.

In 1938, the intentions of Doctor Reynold Webb Wilcox, to issue a second book on the Wilcox, Webb, and Meigs families, and of Mrs. Wilcox, to carry out his wish, were fulfilled by the generous endeavor and co-operation of their friend, Miss Amanda Schoonover, of New York City. Miss Schoonover is the daughter of the late Warren Schoonover, M.D., a close friend of Doctor Wilcox. In Mrs. Wilcox' Will, she made provision for the publication of this book, to be executed under the direction of Miss Amanda Schoonover.

It seems to the publishers that, while, of course, Doctor Reynold Webb Wilcox is the author of this book, and should receive the gratitude of all Wilcox, Webb, and Meigs descendants for his many years work in gathering these ancestral records, there, also, should be rendered warm appreciation to the service of Mrs. Wilcox and Miss Schoonover in bringing this book to achievement.

Thanks also are due, especially from descendants of the Webb family, to Harrison Emmett Webb, Esquire, of Summit, New Jersey. Mr. Webb contributed valuable addenda to the Webb history in this book, as is mentioned subsequently in that part entitled "Webb Appendix."

The Publishers

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

PREFACE 9

WILCOXSON-WILCOX FAMILY

First Generation 15
Second Generation 19
Third Generation 27
Fourth Generation 35
Fifth Generation 55
Sixth Generation 75
Seventh Generation 95
Eighth Generation 115
Ninth Generation 129

WEBB FAMILY

First Generation 133
Second Generation 139
Third Generation 143
Fourth Generation 147
Fifth Generation 153
Sixth Generation 161
Seventh Generation 171
Eighth Generation 185
Ninth Generation 197
Tenth Generation 209
Webb Appendix 213

MEIGS FAMILY

First Generation 225
Second Generation 229
Third Generation 233
Fourth Generation 237
Fifth Generation 241
Sixth Generation 251
Seventh Generation 265

Eighth Generation 285
Ninth Generation 321
Tenth Generation 359
Eleventh Generation 375

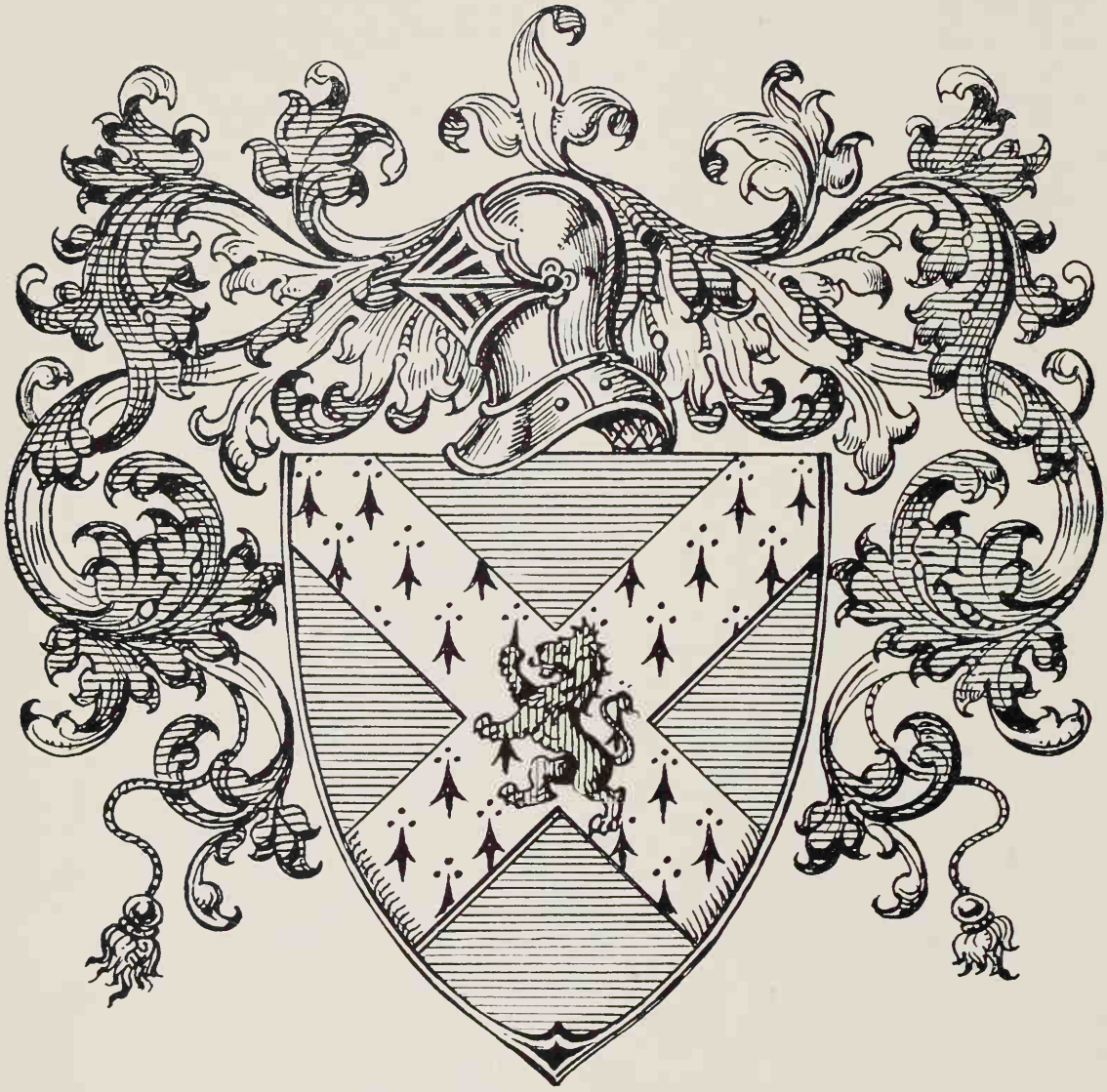
INDEX 379

ILLUSTRATIONS

	FACING PAGE
Reynold Webb Wilcox, M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L.	5
Wilcox Coat-of-Arms	17
Colonel Vincent Meigs Wilcox	112
Webb Coat-of-Arms	135
General Samuel Blachley Webb	173
Flags of the Third Regiment, Connecticut Troops	174
General James Watson Webb	187
Colonel George Creighton Webb	188
General Alexander Stewart Webb	200
Henry Walter Webb	201
Colonel John Webb	224
Meigs Coat-of-Arms	227

WILCOXSON-WILCOX FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION



WILCOX

WILCOXSON-WILCOX FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

The surname of this family is spelled variously, as Wilcocks, Wilcox, Wilcoxson, and similar forms. In the early history of the lineage to be described, the spelling, Wilcoxson, frequently was used, but this soon was altered to Wilcox, and the latter form of the name is used in the greater part of the following history. The family is believed to have been of Anglo-Saxon origin, and it is said that fifteen generations of its lineage were recorded as living in Suffolk, at Bury St. Edmund's. In the reign of King Edward III, Sir John Wilcox was entrusted with several important commands, and led the cross-bow men from Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex, against the French, at the Battle of Crécy, in 1346. John William Wilcox, of Bury Priory, was a distinguished representative of the Suffolk branch of the family, in the latter Nineteenth Century.

In 1851, the name was recorded, under several forms, as of families bearing Coat-Armor, and seated in a number of English Shires. It was not then found in Suffolk. It is indicated that the ancient Arms, from which several other blazons were developed, were those recorded, in 1851, for Wilcocks of Kent. This Coat, without Crest, probably was used prior to the introduction of Crests in English heraldry, which was about 1250. It has been reproduced for this history.

1 WILLIAM[1] WILCOXSON, of Stratford, Connecticut, was born at St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, in 1601. On April 2, 1635-6, he sailed from London on the ship, "Planter," with his wife, Margaret, aged twenty-four, and their son, John, aged two, arriving at Concord, in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, May 26, and the same year became a freeman of the Colony. He removed to Stratford in 1639, and was a Deputy from that town to the Connecticut Legislature, which met at Hartford, in 1647. His will, dated May 29, 1651, named his wife, Margaret; his eldest son; "the rest of my sons;" his daughters; and bequeathed forty pounds to the church at Concord. It named as

overseers for the distribution of his estate, Adam Blackman, Thomas Thornton, Philip Grove and William Beardsley. The inventory was dated June 16, 1652.

William Wilcoxson died at Stratford in 1652. His widow, Margaret, married William Hayden of Windsor, Connecticut. An agreement made by his children and heirs was dated October 22, 1668, the heirs being as follows: the widow, Margaret, "now Hayden;" Henry and Elizabeth Stiles; Daniel and Hannah Hayden; John and Sarah Meigs; and John, Joseph, Phebe, Timothy, Johanna, Samuel and "Obadias" (Obadiah) Wilcoxson.

Children of William and Margaret (———) Wilcoxson:

2	i	John Wilcoxson.
3	ii	Joseph Wilcoxson.
4	iii	Timothy Wilcoxson.
5	iv	Samuel Wilcoxson.
	v	Elizabeth Wilcoxson; born about 1642; married, April 16, 1663, Henry Stiles of Windsor.
	vi	Hannah Wilcoxson; born about 1644; married Daniel Hayden, March 17, 1664-5.
	vii	Sarah Wilcoxson; born about 1646; married March 7, 1665-6, John Meigs of East Guilford, Connecticut, which, later, became the town of Madison; marriage recorded at Killingworth, Connecticut.[1]
6	viii	Obadiah Wilcoxson.
	ix	Phebe Wilcoxson; born about 1651; died September 20, 1743, aged ninety-three; married, first, December 11, 1669, John Birdsey of Stratford; second, John Beach.
	x	Johanna Wilcoxson; born about 1652.

[1]See Meigs Family, Number 3.

WILCOXSON-WILCOX FAMILY

SECOND GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION

2 JOHN[2] WILCOXSON (William[1]) was born in 1633, in England. He accompanied his parents to Massachusetts, living first at Concord and later at Boston for a number of years. After the removal of his father to Stratford, Connecticut, the latter sent a message to his son, telling him that if he would also settle at Stratford, he would give him half of his property. John Wilcoxson removed to Stratford, where he lived near the meeting house, and was a deacon in the church. He married, first, a daughter of Daniel Titherton, whose Christian name does not appear. Her father's will, made in 1660, named his daughter, "Wilcocks." The second wife of John Wilcoxson, whom he married at Stratford, March 19, 1662-3, was Elizabeth (Bourn) Welles, widow of John Welles of Concord, a son of Governor Thomas Welles. The marriage appears in Stratford Vital Records as follows, under the surname "Wilcoxson:" "John, m. Eli (sa) beth Wells, wid. Mar. 19, 1662/3." He died at Stratford in November, 1690. His will, here given, is transcribed from the original document.

"This wrighting Declareth that we Samuel Sherman and John Birdsey being present in the house of John Wilcokson Gen[t] of Stratford upon the 8th Day of Novem. 1690 he being sick and weak did manifest unto us his earnest desire to Setle his Estate by will and in order to writing of the same did Declare unto us as follows—That he gives to Barnabas Bears half an Acre of his home Lott by the North Lane and a small parsell of Land Lying south of John hawleys Land and a parsell of Land at Cap[tn] Swansy . . . (illegible words) And he did Declare that he gives to his Son John Wilcockson and his heirs his dwelling house and Barn and the remaining lott of his homestead with all the rest of his Lands undisposed of

And he did Declare that he did confirm upon his children all those Lands he formerly gave unto them

And he did Declare that he gives unto Dorethy Blakeman his Grand Child a Bedd and Pillow and his Best Brasse Kettle

And that he gives to Grand Child Susanna Wilcockson an Iron

Pott and two Pewter Potts and two Bassins And that he gives the rest of his household Goods to Barnabas Bears And that he gives to Barnabas one Cowe or young Beast & 3 sheep And he did Declare that he gives all the rest of his Estate to his Sonn John Wilcockson
And he did Declare that he had given to his Daughter Patience and his Daughter hannah Sufficient already

We samᵘe[11] sherman & . . . (illegible word) John Birdsey have this 20ᵗʰ of november 1690 before yᵉ Court made oath to the truth of yᵉ above writeing yᵗ (that) it is a true presentment of what yᵉ deceased John wilcockson did declare to be his will

Nathan Gold Clerk"

The will was probated the "10th of march $169\frac{0}{1}$"

Children of John and ——— (Titherton) Wilcoxson:

7 i John Wilcoxson.

ii William Wilcoxson; born in 1659.[2]

Children of John and Elizabeth (Bourne) Wilcoxson:

iii Patience Wilcoxson; born February 1, 1663-4; married Ebenezer Blackman, October 24, 1681.

iv Hannah Wilcoxson; born February 14, 1664-5; died July 10, 1701, aged thirty-eight; married Joseph Booth.

v Elizabeth Wilcoxson; born in July, 1666; died October 11, 1694; married, April 4, 1688, Barnabas Beers.

vi Mary Wilcoxson; born April 1, 1668.

3 JOSEPH[2] WILCOXSON (William[1]) was born about 1635. He removed to Killingworth, Connecticut. His surname appears in the records as "Wilcox," and the branch at Killingworth adopted this spelling. His wife was named Ann, or Anna, her surname not appearing. He is said to have died "by 1684," another record giving his death as February 9, 1703-4.

Children of Joseph and Ann (———) Wilcox:

8 i Joseph Wilcox.

---

[2]Orcutt's History of Stratford.

ii Thomas Wilcox; born November 13, 1661.
9 iii Samuel Wilcox.
iv Hannah Wilcox; born January 19, 1665-6; died at Wallingford, Connecticut, February 6, 1707-8; married, first, December 8, 1686, Peter Farnum, who was born in 1661 and died February 14, 1704; married, second, August 24, 1707, Nathaniel Royce.
10 v Nathaniel Wilcox.
vi William Wilcox; born January 9, 1671.
vii Margaret Wilcox; born about 1673; died February 9, 1763, aged ninety; married Joseph Graves of Guilford, Connecticut.
11 viii John Wilcox.

4 TIMOTHY[2] WILCOXSON (William[1]) was born about 1637. Winthrop, in 1660, called him of Stratford, aged twenty-three, and mentioned that his mother was the wife of William Hayden of Windsor. In 1658 he called him aged twenty. He was a deacon in the church at Stratford. He married, December 28, 1664, Johanna, daughter of John Birdsey, Senior, of Stratford. She died in August, 1713. He died at Stratford, January 13, 1713, the record adding, "Apparently the date should be 1710-1." The inventory of his estate is dated February 9, 1710-1. A record dated October 7, 1713, shows that his widow, Johanna, had died without completing the administration of her husband's estate, and Robert Walker and Joseph Hawley were appointed administrators. The will of Johanna, widow of Timothy Wilcoxson, dated August 4, 1713, names grandchild, Phebe Fairchild, the daughter of the testatrix's son-in-law, Joseph Fairchild, "late of Stratford dec'd;" granddaughter, Sarah Fairchild; daughters (not named); and gives residue to children of Joseph Fairchild and Joanna, his wife, both deceased.

Children of Timothy and Johanna (Birdsey) Wilcoxson:

i Johanna Wilcoxson; born July 8, 1667; died at Stratford, August 15, 1713; married Joseph Fairchild, son of Thomas Fairchild, Junior.

ii Phebe Wilcoxson; born August 3, 1668-9; died at Wallingford, April 30, 1758; married Thomas Beach of Wallingford, about 1688.

iii Sarah Wilcoxson; born December 26, 1671; married Robert McEwen, June 20, 1695.

iv Elizabeth Wilcoxson; born November 6, 1673; died at Farmington, Connecticut, September 10, 1762; married Joseph Hawley of Farmington, June 7, 1697.

v Ruth Wilcoxson; born August 31, 1677; died after 1743; married Robert Walker, August 1, 1695.

vi Rebecca Wilcoxson; born July 13, 1680; died at Wallingford, September 2, 1716; married, first, May 26, 1701, Benjamin Royce; second, January 31, 1704, Eliasaph Preston.

vii Hannah Wilcoxson; born September 18, 1685; died at Farmington, November 19, 1733; married, October 31, 1704, Thomas Gridley of Farmington.

5 SAMUEL[2] WILCOXSON (William[1]) was born about 1640.[3] Winthrop, in 1658, called him seventeen or eighteen years of age. In 1667 he removed to Windsor, Connecticut, but, on receiving a grant of land in the nearby Simsbury, settled in that place. He was Sergeant of the Train Band at Simsbury, the militia of the towns being so called. He was deputy to the legislature from Simsbury, May and June, 1869; May and October, 1694; October, 1695; October, 1696; May and October, 1697; January and May, 1698; May, 1699; May, 1700; May and October, 1701; May and August, 1710; May, 1711; and May, 1712. He is said to have died at Simsbury, another record says at Meadow Plain, Connecticut, March 12, 1712-13. An agreement of his heirs, dated March 12, 1712-13, namely, his children, Samuel, William, Joseph and Margaret. This branch of the

[3]Samuel[2] is not named among the children of William[1] Wilcoxson in Orcutt's History of Stratford. He is, however, named as his son in another authoritative work.

family often dropped the final syllable from the surname. His wife was named Hannah, her surname not appearing.

Children of Samuel and Hannah (———) Wilcoxson:

12 i Samuel Wilcoxson.
13 ii William Wilcoxson.
14 iii Joseph Wilcoxson.
iv Margaret Wilcoxson; died at Simsbury in 1714.

6 OBADIAH[2] WILCOXSON (William[1]) was born about 1648. His surname appears as Wilcox in some records, and his descendants used the shortened form of the name. He settled in Killingworth, Connecticut, removing before 1676 to East Guilford, which later became the town of Madison. He died there in 1713-14. He was made a freeman in 1672. His first wife was Mary, daughter of Michael Griswold. She was born at Wethersfield, Connecticut, January 28, 1650, and died at Killingworth, August 8, 1670. Her father's will, dated September 10, 1678, is recorded in the Hartford Probate District. It is here given in abstract, from the transcript in Manwaring's Probate Records. "Griswold, Michael. Wethersfield, Died 26 September, 1684. Invt. . . . Will dated 10th September, 1678. . . . wife Anne . . son Thomas Griswold . . son Isaac Griswold . . son Jacob Griswold . . son Michael Griswold . . my Fower sonns . . my daughter Hester Bradly . . my daughter Abigail Lattin . . my daughter Sarah Hill . . my son-in-Law, Obadiah Willcox, . . .

Michaell Griswold L s.

Witness: Gershom Bulkeley, Eliazer Kimberlye. . . .
Codicil, . . . 22 September, 1684: . . . Will Proven 18 December, 1684."

Obadiah Wilcox married, second, by 1676, Lydia, daughter of Corporal John Alling of New Haven. She was born December 26, 1656. Her father's will, dated May 6, 1689, named his grandchildren, Ebenezer and Mary "Wilcocks." He married, third, Silence, daughter of Joseph Mansfield. She was born at New Haven, October 24, 1664. After her husband's death, she married, in 1719, George Chatfield, of Killingworth. Obadiah Wilcoxson (or Wilcox) was released from military training in November, 1694, because of lameness. His will was dated De-

cember 18, 1710, and proved November 1, 1714. It named his wife, Silence; son, Ebenezer, to whom he gave land in Durham; his son, John, who received land at "Hassaka Gusell;" son, Joseph, who received land at Guilford; daughters, Mary, Mindwell, Jemima and Thankful; and mentioned sons, Obadiah and Timothy, deceased. The inventory of his estate was dated October 28, 1714. "Statements that Obadiah had a son Janna, or children by his first wife, are false; Janna derived from the Wilcox family of Middletown."—("Old Fairfield Families," by Donald Lines Jacobus. 1930)

Children of Obadiah and Lydia (Alling) Wilcox:

i Mary Wilcox; born December 11, 1676; married, September 15, 1694, Thomas Munson.

ii Lydia Wilcox; born October 14, 1678; died November 4, 1678.

iii Obadiah Wilcox; born December 14, 1679; died young.

15 iv Ebenezer Wilcox.

Children of Obadiah and Silence (Mansfield) Wilcox:

v Timothy Wilcox; born November 15, 1690; died before 1710; unmarried.

16 vi John Wilcox.

17 vii Joseph Wilcox.

viii Mindwell Wilcox; born about 1696; died February 3, 1770; married, April 20, 1714, Daniel Hill of Guilford.

ix Silence Wilcox;[4] married October 13, 1712, George Chatfield.

x Ephraim Wilcox.[4]

xi Jemima Wilcox; born October 30, 1699; died at Southington, Connecticut, October 11, 1764; married, February 24, 1726, John Merriam.

xii Thankful Wilcox; born April 4, 1702; married September 6, 1722, Samuel Norton of Guilford.

---

[4]Ephraim and Silence not named among the children of Obadiah[2] Wilcox in "Old Fairfield Families," by Jacobus.

WILCOXSON-WILCOX FAMILY

THIRD GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

7 JOHN[3] WILCOXSON (John,[2] William[1]) was born at Stratford, Connecticut, in March, 1657, that birth year appearing in the Vital Records of that place, the month not given. He was living there as late as 1735, when his son, John, was called "Junior." No record of his death or probate of his estate is in existence, so far as known, according to Mr. Donald Lines Jacobus, an authoritative genealogist of Fairfield County. John Wilcoxson was Lieutenant of the Train Band at Stratford. On March 1, 1726-7, he conveyed lands to his sons, John and William, and William conveyed to his brother, John, November 15, 1728. In a deed dated in 1725, William and John, sons of John of this biography, mentioned their deceased grandfather, John Wilcoxson. The name of the wife of John Wilcoxson, of the third generation in Stratford, has not been ascertained, according to Mr. Jacobus.

Children of John and ——— (———) Wilcoxson:

18 i John Wilcoxson.
19 ii Timothy Wilcoxson.
20 iii William Wilcoxson.
iv Susannah Wilcoxson; named in her grandfather's will, which has been given herein in abstract.
"Perhaps other daughters."

8 JOSEPH[3] WILCOX (Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born October 29, 1659.[5] He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He married, first, February 14, 1693, Hannah Kelsey of Killingworth, who died February 22, 1729. He married, second, March 22, 1732, Elizabeth Arnell.

Children of Joseph and Hannah (Kelsey) Wilcox:

i Hannah Wilcox; born January 16, 1694;

[5]Joseph[3] (Joseph,[2] William[1]) is named in Orcutt's History of Stratford and given a number, but not carried into the next generation therein.

married, October 4, 1733, Gershom Palmer.

21 ii Joseph Wilcox.
22 iii David Wilcox.
23 iv Abel Wilcox.
24 v Elisha Wilcox.
25 vi Stephen Wilcox.
vii Lydia Wilcox; born July 28, 1713; married, January 1, 1734, Samuel Buell.

9 SAMUEL[3] WILCOX (Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born in 1663.[6] He married, first, January 1, 1696, Ruth Wescot, who died January 16, 1728, and, second, April 25, 1734, Katherine Dutton. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut.

Children of Samuel and Ruth (Wescot) Wilcox:

26 i Samuel Wilcox.
ii Dinah Wilcox; born November 7, 1697; married January 15, 1721, Samuel Harris.
iii Annah Wilcox; born October 12, 1699; married September 6, 1723, Ebenezer Crane.
27 iv William Wilcox.
28 v Josiah Wilcox.
vi Lois Wilcox; born May 3, 1708; married, May 18, 1732, Ebenezer Hull.
vii Ruth Wilcox; born June 9, 1711; married, April 29, 1741, Benjamin Kelsey.
29 viii Jeremiah Wilcox.

10 NATHANIEL[3] WILCOX (Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born August 2, 1668, and died June 13, 1712. He married, November 21, 1695, Hannah Lane, who was born December 26, 1668, and died December 21, 1727. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut.

Children of Nathaniel and Hannah (Lane) Wilcox:

i Sarah Wilcox; born August 21, 1696; married, December 13, 1720, William Kelsey.
30 ii Thomas Wilcox.

---

[6]Samuel[3] (Joseph,[2] William[1]) is not named by Orcutt.

31 iii Nathaniel Wilcox.
32 iv Daniel Wilcox.
33 v Jonathan Wilcox.

11 JOHN[3] WILCOX (Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born in 1675, and died March 27, 1732. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. His wife was named Hannah, her surname not appearing.

Children of John and Hannah (———) Wilcox:

34 i John Wilcox.
ii Abijah Wilcox; born December 3, 1706.
iii Elizabeth Wilcox; born August 15, 1709.
iv Margaret Wilcox; born April 20, 1712; married Hiel Kelsey, May 10, 1737.
v Mindwell Wilcox; born January 2, 1713-14.
35 vi Abraham Wilcox.
vii Ebenezer Wilcox; born February 11, 1717-18.
36 viii Silas Wilcox.
ix Hannah Wilcox; born March 28, 1722; married, October 30, 1746, Ephraim Blin.
x Amos Wilcox; born February 1, 1725-6.

12 SAMUEL[3] WILCOXSON (Samuel,[2] William[1]) was born April 15, 1666. He married ——— Griffin. He lived in Simsbury, Connecticut.

Children of Samuel and ——— (Griffin) Wilcoxson:

i Hannah Wilcoxson; born November 1, 1692.
ii Samuel Wilcoxson; born April 20, 1695.
iii John Wilcoxson; born April 10, 1698.
37 iv Joseph Wilcoxson.
38 v Ephraim Wilcoxson.
vi Lydia Wilcoxson; married Samuel Hays of Windsor, Connecticut.

13 WILLIAM[3] WILCOXSON (Samuel,[2] William[1]) lived in Simsbury, Connecticut. He died March 22, 1733. He married, January 18, 1699, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Wilson. She died July 27, 1746.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Wilson) Wilcoxson:

	i	Elizabeth Wilcoxson; born October 11, 1700.
39	ii	William Wilcoxson.
	iii	Martha Wilcoxson; born October 30, 1704; died May 31, 1724.
40	iv	Amos Wilcoxson.
41	v	Azariah Wilcoxson.
	vi	Daniel Wilcoxson; born January 17, 1717; married, August 19, 1737, Lydia Humphrey.
	vii	John Wilcoxson.

14 JOSEPH[3] WILCOXSON (Samuel,[2] William[1]) was of Simsbury, Connecticut. He died in 1770. He married, April 29, 1703, Abigail, daughter of Timothy Thrall of Windsor, Connecticut. She died July 10, 1725.

Children of Joseph and Abigail (Thrall) Wilcoxson:

42	i	Joseph Wilcoxson.
	ii	Sarah Wilcoxson; born April 2, 1712; died January 30, 1714.
	iii	Hezekiah Wilcoxson; born June 25, 1713.
	iv	Abigail Wilcoxson; born December 15, 1715.
	v	Nathaniel Wilcoxson; born September 5, 1719; married, December 23, 1748, Rachel Moses.
	vi	Mercy Wilcoxson; twin of Nathaniel.
43	vii	Ezra Wilcoxson.

15 EBENEZER[3] WILCOX (Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born September 20, 1682, and died March 3, 1746. He married Martha Gaylord of Windsor, Connecticut. She died January 24, 1744. He lived in Hebron, Connecticut.

Children of Ebenezer and Martha (Gaylord) Wilcox:

44	i	Ebenezer Wilcox.
	ii	Martha Wilcox; born January 30, 1710.
	iii	Lydia Wilcox; born April 12, 1716.
	iv	Phoebe Wilcox; born May 8, 1719.
45	v	Obadiah Wilcox.

16 JOHN[3] WILCOX (Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born November 9, 1692. His birth appears in the Vital Records of Guilford, Connecticut, as of that date, and he is called "John, s. Obadiah & Silens." He died May 1, 1753. He married, January 11, 1716, Deborah, daughter of Sergeant John and Mary (Mason) Parmelee. She was born in 1700 and died in 1792. They lived in East Guilford, which later became Madison, Connecticut. In Guilford Vital Records, the youngest child of John and Deborah Wilcox is recorded as their daughter, Mary, born in 1731, while, from other data, their youngest child was a son, Asahel, born in 1735.

Children of John and Deborah (Parmelee) Wilcox:

46 i Obadiah Wilcox.
ii Sarah Wilcox; born November 10, 1723; died young.
47 iii John Wilcox.
48 iv Ezra Wilcox.
v Mary Wilcox; born December 1, 1731; died September 28, 1771; married, in November, 1753, Enos French.
vi Asahel Wilcox; born December 9, 1735; married May 13, 1771, Rhoda Norton of Killingworth.

17 JOSEPH[3] WILCOX (Obadiah,[2] William)[1] was born in 1694, and died July 15, 1770. He married, in 1722, Hannah Goodale of Long Island, New York. He lived in East Guilford, Connecticut.

Children of Joseph and Hannah (Goodale) Wilcox:

49 i Timothy Wilcox.
50 ii Joseph Wilcox.
iii Elizabeth Wilcox; born September 17, 1728; married, January 15, 1753, Jedediah Coe; died November 9, 1757.
51 iv Jehiel Wilcox.
v Hannah Wilcox; born September 15, 1733; died April 7, 1786; married, July 14, 1757, Eli Grave.

WILCOXSON-WILCOX FAMILY

FOURTH GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

18 JOHN[4] WILCOXSON (John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) was born about 1684, and died at Stratford, Connecticut, September 12, 1748, in his sixty-fifth year, as appears on his gravestone. He is called Lieutenant. He married, first, in June, 1707, Elizabeth Tomlinson. She was born August 11, 1684. He is stated to have had by her two sons. He married, second, March 19, 1713, Sarah Curtis, who "died soon," and by whom he had no children. His third wife was Deborah Brinsmade, whom he married January 13, 1714-15. She was born about 1692, and died about 1758. Her will, dated November 12, 1757, was proved February 17, 1758. His will was dated May 13, 1748, and was proved October 4, 1748. It is here given from the original.

"We the Subscribers being Desired by Lieut. John Wilcockson of Stratford about ten Days before he Dyed to take notice that he freely Give to his Daughter Deborah Wilcoxson his Silver Tankard to Recompense her for her Extraordinary Care and pains in Waiting upon him in his Jllness which we Testify was in the following manner the S[d]. Wilcoxson Called his S[d]. Daughter Deborah to him and took S[d]. Silver Tankard in his hand and Delivered the same to her and Said this I Give you over and above your portion to Reward you for your Care and pains in looking after me and Dressing my wounds as Witness our hands—

James Lewis Iu-[r])
Sam[ll] Wilcockson)

February 21[th] 1748/9 . . . At a Court of probate in Fairfield ye 22[d]. Day of (*sic.*) Febu[r]: AD 1748/9 then ye with . . (within) forgoing Instrument was by S[d]. Court approved and ordered to be Recorded Test Nath[n]. Thompson Clerk"

Children of John and Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Wilcoxson:

52 i Josiah Wilcoxson.
ii Timothy Wilcoxson.

Children of John and Deborah (Brinsmade) Wilcoxson:

iii Elizabeth Wilcoxson; born in September, 1715; married Moses Wheeler of White Hills, Connecticut.

iv Hannah Wilcoxson; born in October, 1716; married Ebenezer Thompson of Stratford.

53 v David Wilcoxson.

vi Rebecca Wilcoxson; born March 5, 1720; married Nathan Burritt of Newtown, Connecticut.

54 vii John Wilcoxson.

viii Ruth Wilcoxson; born November 11, 1723.

55 ix Samuel Wilcoxson.

56 x Ephraim Wilcoxson.

xi Deborah Wilcoxson; born April 5, 1731; married Oliver Toucey of Newtown, Connecticut.

John[4] Wilcoxson is named as son of John[3] (John,[2] William[1]) in Orcutt's History of Stratford, who gives him the title Lieutenant, and states that his first wife was Sarah Curtis, and his second Deborah Brinsmade, naming his children as Elizabeth, Hannah, David, Rebecca, John, Ruth, Samuel, Ephraim and Deborah. Josiah is not named as his son by Orcutt nor is Timothy. Mr. Jacobus, in his "Old Fairfield Families," states that the first wife of John[4] Wilcoxson of Stratford was Elizabeth Tomlinson, by whom he had two sons (unnamed), giving the second and third wives as Sarah Curtis and Deborah Brinsmade. It is probable that Josiah and Timothy, named as sons of John Wilcoxson of Stratford in the First Edition of the Wilcox genealogy, are these two unnamed sons. Stratford Vital Records gives these three marriages of John Wilcoxson with the above dates.

19 TIMOTHY[4] WILCOXSON (John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) was born in 1711. He died in 1797, aged eighty-six. He married, first, Abigail Platt of Newtown, Connecticut. This marriage is found in the Vital Records of Stratford, in which he is called "of Stratford." She died July 30, 1744, and he married, as his second wife, Hannah Hawley, on July 4, 1745.

Children of Timothy and Abigail (Platt) Wilcoxson:

i Joanna Wilcoxson; born February 11, 1741-2.

ii Abigail Wilcoxson; born May 5, 1743; died the same year.

iii Timothy Wilcoxson; born July 22, 1744.

Child of Timothy and Hannah (Hawley) Wilcoxson:

iv Abigail Wilcoxson.

20 WILLIAM[4] WILCOXSON (John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) died at Stratford about 1754. He married, December 11, 1712, Esther Brinsmade, the record of the marriage appearing in the Vital Records of Stratford. She was born about 1689, and died about 1785. Her will was dated December 4, 1777, and proved April 22, 1785.

Children of William and Esther (Brinsmade) Wilcoxson:

i Susannah Wilcoxson; born November 7, 1713; married Samuel Preston, April 19, 1741.

ii Hester Wilcoxson; born February 28, 1715.

iii Mary Wilcoxson; born in November, 1716.

iv Sarah Wilcoxson; born June 6, 1719; married Ephraim Wheeler.

v Joseph Wilcoxson; born September 19, 1721.

vi Anne Wilcoxson; baptized in March 1723-4.

57 vii William Wilcoxson.

58 viii Nathan Wilcoxson.

Names of the children of William and Esther (Brinsmade) Wilcoxson are from Orcutt's History of Stratford, which places him as son of John[2] Wilcoxson (William[1]), born in 1659. Jacobus, in his "Old Fairfield Families," places the William Wilcoxson who married Esther (or Hester) Brinsmade, as son of John[3] Wilcoxson (John,[2] William[1]), stating that there is no record of William's birth, but that he died at Stratford in 1754, his will being dated January 11, in that year, and giving the date of his marriage to Esther Brinsmade as December 11, 1712, her birth as about 1689, her death as about 1785; her will dated December 4, 1777, proved April 22, 1785. In Stratford Vital

Records, under the surname "Wilcoxson," appears: "William, m. Hester Brinsmead, Dec. 11, 1712." It is probable that Mr. Jacobus is correct in placing this William as son of John[3] Wilcoxson, instead of John[2], as does Orcutt. The birth year of John[4] (son of John[3]), was 1684, and he married, as his second wife, Deborah Brinsmade, in 1714-15. If William Wilcoxson of this biography was born in 1659, and the son of John[2], as stated by Orcutt, his marriage to Esther Brinsmade in 1712 would have been made in his fifty-third year and the birth of their youngest child, as given by Orcutt in 1729, would have been when he was in his seventieth year. Mr. Jacobus is an authority on Fairfield County genealogy.

21 JOSEPH[4] WILCOX (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born January 17, 1695, and died September 29, 1747. He is called Deacon, and resided in Killingworth, Connecticut. He married, August 13, 1724, Rebecca Hurd.

Children of Joseph and Rebecca (Hurd) Wilcox:

	i	Eliza Wilcox; born July 18, 1725; died November 30, 1801.
	ii	Rebecca Wilcox; born January 29, 1726; married Nathaniel Kirkland, January 16, 1746.
	iii	Joseph Wilcox; born Sepember 11, 1728; died June 15, 1747.
59	iv	Nathan Wilcox.
	v	Hannah Wilcox; born December 7, 1731; married October 22, 1761, Oliver Cullins.
60	vi	Adam Wilcox.
61	vii	Elijah Wilcox.
	viii	Abigail Wilcox; born April 29, 1736.
	ix	Sarah Wilcox; born December 7, 1738; married May 3, 1759, Aaron Stevens.
	x	Lucy Wilcox; born February 1, 1741; married December 31, 1767, Samuel Hull.
	xi	Abigail Wilcox; born August 23, 1743; married August 3, 1774, Abner Post.
62	xii	Joseph Wilcox.

22 DAVID[4] WILCOX (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born March 10, 1700, and lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He married December 10, 1723, Mary Hutchison.

Children of David and Mary (Hutchison) Wilcox:

i David Wilcox; born April 5, 1725.
ii Aaron Wilcox; born June 12, 1727.
iii Elias Wilcox; born October 27, 1729.
iv Moses Wilcox; born December 13, 1732.

23 ABEL[4] WILCOX (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born October 6, 1702, and died September 27, 1784. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. December 18, 1728, he married Martha Stevens, born in 1706, died February 24, 1776.

Children of Abel and Martha (Stevens) Wilcox:

i Martha Wilcox; born September 30, 1729; married February 7, 1754, Isaac Kelsey, Junior.
63 ii Abel Wilcox.
iii Rachel Wilcox; born October 28, 1734; died June 19, 1752.
iv Elizabeth Wilcox; born September 26, 1738; married, January 8, 1759, Abner Farnam.
v Esther Wilcox; born May 14, 1744; married, November 29, 1769, Jedediah Buell, Junior.
vi Leah Wilcox; born March 3, 1745; married, December 18, 1771, Edmund Parker.
vii Jane Wilcox; born February 14, 1747; married, January 10, 1776, John Rutty.

24 ELISHA[4] WILCOX (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born January 12, 1704-5. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. November 8, 1733, he married Mary Beach.

Children of Elisha and Mary (Beach) Wilcox:

i John Wilcox; born August 21, 1736.
ii Hannah Wilcox; born July 8, 1738; married October 27, 1762, Simon Hough.
iii Elisha Wilcox; born June 29, 1740.

25 STEPHEN[4] WILCOX (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born July 12, 1706, and died December 22, 1784. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He married, May 10, 1733, Mary Pierson, who died December 13, 1795.

Children of Stephen and Mary (Pierson) Wilcox:

i Mary Wilcox; born September 7, 1734; married July 14, 1751, James Ward.
ii Lydia Wilcox; twin of Mary; married, December 17, 1761, Gideon Kirkland.
iii Hepziba Wilcox; born July 5, 1736; married September 24, 1767, John Lewis.
iv Sarah Wilcox; born January 1, 1737-8; married December 28, 1766, John Hull.
64 v Stephen Wilcox.
vi Asa Wilcox; born December 17, 1741.
65 vii Jesse Wilcox.
viii Pheneas Wilcox; born January 13, 1746-7.
ix Orias Wilcox; born March 13, 1748-9.
x Eunice Wilcox; born June 2, 1751.
xi Mabel Wilcox; born December 6, 1752; married April 7, 1768, Nathan Graves.
66 xii Joseph Wilcox.
67 xiii Nathan Wilcox.

26 SAMUEL[4] WILCOX (Samuel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born November 18, 1696, and died June 24, 1746. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He married, November 8, 1720, Mary Stevens, who died April 24, 1740.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Stevens) Wilcox:

i Samuel Wilcox; born January 25, 1722.
68 ii Giles Wilcox.
iii Mary Wilcox; died young.
iv Mary Wilcox; born February 4, 1732; married, first, July 14, 1751, James Wood, second, November 13, 1755, Abraham Hurd.

27 WILLIAM[4] WILCOX (Samuel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born July 18, 1703. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He married Ruth Blanchard, February 3, 1728.

Children of William and Ruth (Blanchard) Wilcox:

i Sarah Wilcox; born July 31, 1729; married April 12, 1749, Ebenezer Kelsey.

ii William Wilcox; born November 23, 1730; probably married Martha Stannard, September 2, 1756.

iii John Wilcox; born April 4, 1732.

69 iv Elnathan Wilcox.

28 JOSIAH[4] WILCOX (Samuel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born April 4, 1706. He was of Killingworth, Connecticut. He married March 3, 1731, Keziah Kelsey.

Children of Josiah and Keziah (Kelsey) Wilcox:

i Eliab Wilcox; born February 13, 1731-2.

ii Anna Wilcox; born April 28, 1735; married June 4, 1777, Cyrus Newton.

iii Rossell Wilcox; born December 31, 1736.

iv Josiah Wilcox; born May 14, 1739; probably married, April 8, 1779, the widow Jemima Kelsey.

v Keziah Wilcox; born June 3, 1742.

vi Abner Wilcox; born July 10, 1745.

vii Elizabeth Wilcox; born January 26, 1745-6; married, August 22, 1765, Samuel Rogers.

29 JEREMIAH[4] WILCOX (Samuel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born February 11, 1716-17. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He married Rebecca ———.

Child of Jeremiah and Rebecca (———) Wilcox:

Eunice Wilcox.

30 THOMAS[4] WILCOX (Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born July 9, 1698. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut, and married Martha ———.

Children of Thomas and Martha (———) Wilcox:

i Sarah Wilcox; born March 10, 1725.

ii Elizabeth Wilcox; born July 27, 1727; died April 15, 1740.

iii Oziel Wilcox; born January 25, 1729.

iv Hiel Wilcox; born January 11, 1731; died June 28, 1733.
70 v Hiel Wilcox.
vi Peter Wilcox; born May 26, 1736, or June, 1735.
vii Pheninah Wilcox; born February 14, 1739.
viii Nathan Wilcox; born March 30, 1741; died December 14, 1755.

31 NATHANIEL[4] WILCOX (Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born July 19, 1700, and died November 10, 1762. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He married, October 23, 1733, Mindwell Wilcox. She was probably Mindwell, daughter of John[3] Wilcox, of Killingworth, and was born January 2, 1713-14.

Children of Nathaniel and Mindwell (Wilcox) Wilcox:

i Mindwell Wilcox; born September 22, 1734; married September 27, 1755, Joseph Farnam.
ii John Wilcox; born September 16, 1736.
71 iii Ebenezer Wilcox.
iv Nathaniel Wilcox; born June 27, 1742; died December 14, 1755.
v John Wilcox; born September 14, 1745; probably married, December 15, 1778, Mary Kelsey.
vi Mabel Wilcox; born April 14, 1747.
vii Joel Wilcox; born December 5, 1753.
viii Jerusha Wilcox; born May 28, 1755; married March 10, 1783, Josiah Graves.

32 DANIEL[4] WILCOX (Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born December 1, 1702. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut, and married, April 1, 1731, Hannah Buell.

Children of Daniel and Hannah (Buell) Wilcox:

72 i Benjamin Wilcox.
ii Hannah Wilcox; born June 14, 1734.
iii Submit Wilcox; born June 19, 1735.
iv Lucia Wilcox; born October 15, 1738; married August 9, 1784, Willis Buell.

v Lois Wilcox; born January 20, 1740-1.
vi Anne Wilcox; born March 28, 1743.
vii Jemima Wilcox; born February 24, 1745.
viii Daniel Wilcox; born May 4, 1747.
ix Sarah Wilcox; born April 30, 1749.
x Abigail Wilcox; born August 13, 1753.

33 JONATHAN[4] WILCOX (Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born September 22, 1705. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He married, June 30, 1732, Experience Williams.

Children of Jonathan and Experience (Williams) Wilcox:

i Elisha Wilcox; born April 8, 1734.
ii Jonathan Wilcox; born March 8, 1736; died young.
iii Sibel Wilcox; born March 26, 1738; married July 3, 1765, Levi Redfield.
iv Experience Wilcox; born September 13, 1739.
73 v Simeon Wilcox.
vi Elizabeth Wilcox; born March 2, 1742; married August 22, 1765, Samuel Rogers.
vii James Wilcox; born March 16, 1744.
viii Lydia Wilcox; born November 7, 1751; married February 27, 1773, Job Doud.
ix Jonathan Wilcox; born September 19, 1753; died September 17, 1819.

34 JOHN[4] WILCOX (John,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) is stated to have been born January 1, 1704-5, and to have married Grace, daughter of Daniel and Jerusha (Stevens) Griswold of Killingworth, Connecticut. This record is undoubtedly erroneous, as it is known to a descendant of John and Grace (Griswold) Wilcox, that his ancestor, John Wilcox, was a grandson of Obadiah[2] Wilcox and not of Joseph[2] Wilcox. This John Wilcox of the fourth generation, whose biography is here given, son of John[3] Wilcox (Joseph,[2] William[1]) may be the John Wilcox whose marriage appears in the Vital Records of Guilford, Connecticut, as follows, under the surname, Wilcox: "John, m. Martha Coe, b. of Guilford, Jan. 17, 1739/40." The date of this marriage

agrees with the birth year of John, son of John[3] and grandson of Joseph[2] Wilcox. The branch which settled in Guilford, first living in the nearby Killingworth, spelled the surname Wilcox. It was thought that the John who married Martha Coe in 1739-40 was a son of John Wilcoxson of Stratford, but, with that supposition, his birth year was given as 1726, and, if he married in 1739-40, he would have then been aged about fourteen. There is no evidence that he was of the Stratford branch, except in the first generation. Obadiah[2] and Joseph,[2] sons of the first of the lineage, William Wilcoxson of Stratford, both left that place and settled in Killingworth and Guilford, their descendants remaining in that locality. The John who married Martha is stated to have lived in Middletown, Connecticut, but no evidence is given. It is certain that when he married Martha Coe they were both of Guilford, as shown in the marriage record. He may have lived in Middletown later. John[4] Wilcoxson, son of John[3] of Stratford, is stated in Orcutt's History of Stratford to have married a wife whose Christian name was Sarah, his birth year given as 1727. This date would also make him too young to have married in 1739-40. Martha Coe, who married John Wilcox in 1739-40 is undoubtedly Martha, daughter of Robert[4] Coe, and his wife Barbara (Parmelee) Coe. It is stated that all their children, except their son, Jedediah, were baptized in Durham, Connecticut, and that the Coe families of Torrington, Winsted, Guilford and Madison were descended from them. Their daughter, Martha, was born March 21, 1712-13. Her brother, Jedediah Coe, born in 1725, married Elizabeth Wilcox, daughter of Joseph[3] Wilcox (Obadiah,[2] William[1], first cousin of John[4] Wilcox, of this biography. This Elizabeth, born in 1728, married Jedediah Coe in 1753.[7] From these dates, it is seen that John[4] Wilcox, of this biography, grandson of Joseph[2] Wilcox, is of the right period and place to have married Martha Coe. No other John appears who lived in Guilford and had the birth date to make him her probable husband.

Children of John and Martha (Coe) Wilcox:

i Barbara Wilcox; born October 28, 1740;

---

[7]"Coe-Ward Memorial and Immigrant Ancestors." By Levi Elmore Coe (1897).

died March 8, 1812; married December 4, 1760, Jedediah White, who died November 9, 1822.

ii John Wilcox; born in 1742.
iii Benjamin Wilcox; born October 3, 1742.
iv Esther Wilcox; born August 17, 1744.
v Rebecca Wilcox; born March 15, 1748.
vi Sarah Wilcox; born June 3, 1751.
vii Martha Wilcox; born October 30, 1754

35 ABRAHAM[4] WILCOX (John,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born November 14, 1715. He was of Killingworth, Connecticut. He married April 15, 1742, Sarah Tooley.

Children of Abraham and Sarah (Tooley) Wilcox:

i David Wilcox; born February 15, 1742; probably married, December 13, 1764, Sarah Lane.
ii Annas Wilcox; born January 6, 1745.
iii Sarah Wilcox; born February 26, 1748; married May 11, 1780, Eber Tibbals.
iv Hannah Wilcox; born January 16, 1750.

36 SILAS[4] WILCOX (John,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born February 20, 1719-20, and died December 22, 1755. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He married, August 27, 1747, Sarah Stevens.

Children of Silas and Sarah (Stevens) Wilcox:

i Charles Wilcox; born August 5, 1748.
ii Silas Wilcox; born February 20, 1749; probably married, February 19, 1775, Sarah Griswold.
iii Charles Wilcox; born November 8, 1750.
iv Josiah Wilcox; born September 15, 1753.
v Grace Wilcox; born July 11, 1755; married March 5, 1776, Joseph Williams.

37 JOSEPH[4] WILCOXSON (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]) was born in 1701. He lived in Simsbury, Connecticut. February 28, 1723, he married Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Holcomb, who died August 23, 1727.

Child of Joseph and Elizabeth (Holcomb) Wilcoxson:

Elizabeth Wilcoxson; born October 12, 1723.

38 EPHRAIM[4] WILCOXSON (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]) was born in 1707. He was of Simsbury, Connecticut. He married Hannah Hill, April 5, 1726.

Children of Ephraim and Hannah (Hill) Wilcoxson:

i Ephraim Wilcoxson; born May 24, 1727.
ii Susanna Wilcoxson; born April 17, 1731.

39 WILLIAM[4] WILCOXSON (William,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]) was born April 22, 1702. He was of Simsbury, Connecticut, as was his father. He married, May 2, 1723, ——— Adams.

Children of William and ——— (Adams) Wilcoxson.

i ——— Wilcoxson; born March 7, 1726.
ii William Wilcoxson; born April 1, 1727.
iii Martha Wilcoxson; born January 26, 1729.
iv Rhoda Wilcoxson; born March 13, 1732.

40 AMOS[4] WILCOXSON (William,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]) lived in Windsor, Connecticut. He married, November 6, 1728, Joanna, daughter of James Hillyer. She was born November 5, 1710, and died January 3, 1810. He died December 27, 1775.

Children of Amos and Joanna (Hillyer) Wilcoxson:

74 i Amos Wilcoxson.
ii Ruth Wilcoxson; born January 10, 1733.
iii Ezekiel Wilcoxson; born June 10, 1735.
iv Joanna Wilcoxson; born August 21, 1737; died September 9, 1727.
v Joanna Wilcoxson; born May 26, 1740; married Job Chase.
75 vi Elijah Wilcoxson.
vii Lucy Wilcoxson.
viii Esther Wilcoxson.
ix James Wilcoxson; born February 10, 1751; died December 7, 1775.
x Martha Wilcoxson.

41 AZARIAH[4] WILCOXSON (William,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]) was born July 27, 1706. He lived in Simsbury, Connecticut. He married December 15, 1726, Mary Faxton.

Children of Azariah and Mary (Faxton) Wilcoxson:

76	i	Elisha Wilcoxson.
	ii	Hannah Wilcoxson; born July 31, 1732.
	iii	Mary Wilcoxson; born September 2, 1734.
	iv	Lydia Wilcoxson; born March 4, 1737.
	v	Deziah Wilcoxson; born March 2, 1739.
	vi	Elizabeth Wilcoxson; born October 12, 1741.
	vii	Rachel Wilcoxson; born March 19, 1743.
77	viii	Aaron Wilcoxson.
	ix	Zeba Wilcoxson.

42 JOSEPH[4] WILCOXSON (Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]) of Simsbury, Connecticut, died January 15, 1759. July 23, 1729, he married Mary Buttolph. After her death he married, second, October 27, 1735, Elizabeth Humphrey.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Buttolph) Wilcoxson:

78	i	Hosea Wilcoxson.
	ii	Elizabeth Wilcoxson; born January 20, 1731.
	iii	Mary Wilcoxson; born November 3, 1733.
	iv	Luranna Wilcoxson; born February 21, 1735.
79	v	Joseph Wilcoxson.
	vi	David Wilcoxson; born April 30, 1740.
	viii	Mindwell Wilcoxson; born October 24, 1742.

43 EZRA[4] WILCOXSON (Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]) was born in 1723 and died in 1786. He married, first, Mary, daughter of Samuel Humphrey. She died September 2, 1756, and he married, second, October 13, 1757, Rhoda, widow of Philip Harris.

Children of Ezra and Mary (Humphrey) Wilcoxson:

	i	Hezekiah Wilcoxson.
	ii	Ezra Wilcoxson; born November 10, 1746.
	iii	Mary Wilcoxson; born July 27, 1748; died September 2, 1755.
	iv	Elizabeth Wilcoxson; born October 14, 1750.

v Isaac Wilcoxson; born January 8, 1753.
vi Lucy Wilcoxson; born November 12, 1754.
vii Phoebe Wilcoxson; born July 28, 1756.

44 EBENEZER[4] WILCOX (Ebenezer,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born December 25, 1708, and died March 3, 1746-7. He lived in Surrey, New Hampshire. January 4, 1733, he married Elizabeth Dewey.

Children of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Dewey) Wilcox:

i Ebenezer Wilcox born December 1, 1734.
ii Elizabeth Wilcox; born March 30, 1737.
iii Martha Wilcox; twin of Elizabeth.
80 iv Abel Wilcox.
v Mary Wilcox.
vi Joel Wilcox.
81 vii Jehiel Wilcox.
viii Jerusha Wilcox; twin of Jehiel.
ix Hannah Wilcox.

45 OBADIAH[4] WILCOX (Ebenezer,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born July 12, 1724, and died February 20, 1810. Like his brother, Ebenezer, he removed to Surrey, New Hampshire. He married, February 26, 1749, Sarah Talcott, who was born in March, 1734, and died September 21, 1809.

Children of Obadiah and Sarah (Talcott) Wilcox:

i Obadiah Wilcox; born January 2, 1750.
ii John Wilcox; born October 18, 1752.
iii Lucy Wilcox; born March 12, 1754; died December 20, 1843; married Daniel Blish of Gilsum, New Hampshire, born September 16, 1752, died December 5, 1817.
iv Ara Wilcox; born May 10, 1756.
v Sarah Wilcox; born February 11, 1758.
vi Anne Wilcox; born November 8, 1759.
vii Martha Wilcox; born November 25, 1761.

46 OBADIAH[4] WILCOX (John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born April 15, 1717, and died August 26, 1771. He lived in

Gilsum, New Hampshire. He married, October 12, 1743, Lydia Wilcox, of Hebron, Connecticut, born in 1716, who died January 16 1796. She was undoubtedly Lydia, daughter of Ebenezer[3] Wilcox, of Hebron, whose birth date is given as April 12, 1716.

Children of Obadiah and Lydia (Wilcox) Wilcox:

i Lydia Wilcox; born May 10, 1745.
ii Obadiah Wilcox; born January 25, 1747.
82 iii Eleazar Wilcox.
iv Deborah Wilcox; born May 22, 1753.

47 JOHN[4] WILCOX (John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born August 17, 1726, according to his descendants. In the Vital Records of Guilford, Connecticut, his birth appears, under the surname Wilcox, as follows: "John, s. John & Deborah, b. Apr. 20, 1727." It may be that this date is in reality the date of his baptism. Vital Records often are compiled from the old church records. It is also stated that he was born August 17, 1726, at Clinton, Connecticut, and that he lived there and in Killingworth. It is known to his descendants that John Wilcox of this biography married Grace, daughter of Lieutenant Daniel and Jerusha (Stevens) Griswold of Killingworth, Connecticut. Her birth is found in the Vital Records of that place, and is here given. Under the surname in its various spellings, "Griswold, Griswould, Gruzold," etc.; "Grace, d. Daniel & Jerusha, b. Apr. 2, 1734." In the same records are the birth, marriage and death of her father: "Daniell, s. John, b. Oct. 25, 1696"; "Daniel, m. Jerusha Steevens, Mar. 9, 1722"; and "Daniel, Lieut., d. Sept. 10, 1737." Record of the marriage of John and Grace (Griswold) Wilcox has not been found in either Killingworth or Guilford Vital Records. They were married in 1753, as known to descendants. He died June 16, 1794, at Clinton, and she died there May 13, 1823.

Children of John and Grace (Griswold) Wilcox:

i Samuel Wilcox; born August 1, 1753; died August 16, the same year.
ii Sarah Wilcox; born May 15, 1754; married, February 6, 1775, William Burrows.
83 iii Joel Wilcox.

iv Grace Wilcox; married Hezekiah Hotchkiss of New Haven, Connecticut.
84 v John Wilcox.
vi Pamelia Wilcox; married, first, ——— Ketcham, second, ——— Raymond.
vii Polly Wilcox; born in 1765; died June 5, 1848; married Benjamin Grannis.
viii Lydia Wilcox; married Marcus Merriam of New Haven.
ix Beulah Wilcox; married ——— Ward.
85 x Edward Wilcox.

The children of John and "Grace (North)" (Griswold) Wilcox, as next given, are stated to have been taken from Probate Records, at Saybrook, Connecticut, Volume 3, pages "9-196."

Samuel; unmarried; probably died young.

Sarah; born May 15, 1754; married William Burrows, February 6, 1775.

John; born December 15, 1760 ("Family Bible of E. S. Sanford"); died July 8, 1812; married Margaret Kelsey, June 17, 1781.

Edward; born 1771, in Clinton, Connecticut; died December 5, 1842; married Sarina Taylor, January 4, 1801, born 1774, died May 30, 1827; both buried at Clinton.

Grace; married Hezekiah Hotchkiss of New Haven.

Pamelia; married, first, ——— Ketchum, second, ——— Raymond of New York.

Polly; born 1765; died June 15, 1848; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York; married Benjamin Grannis.

Lydia; married Marcus Marriman of New Haven.

Abigail; married Belah Ward; lived in Herkimer, New York.

48 EZRA[4] WILCOX (John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born October 20, 1728, and died March 14, 1805. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, formerly known as East Guilford. He married, November 19, 1757, Esther Meigs, who died September 8, 1809.

Children of Ezra and Esther (Meigs) Wilcox:

i Lavinia Wilcox; born July 19, 1758; married Bela Dudley.

86 ii Ezra Wilcox.
iii Esther Wilcox; married John Williams.
87 iv Elijah Wilcox.
v Julius Wilcox.
vi Elizabeth Wilcox; married John Spencer.
88 vii Return Wilcox.

49 TIMOTHY[4] WILCOX (Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born May 27, 1724, and died December 28, 1781. He lived in East Guilford, Connecticut, which later became the town of Madison. He married, April 2, 1747, Eunice Pierson, who died December 31, 1776.

Children of Timothy and Eunice (Pierson) Wilcox:
i Timothy Wilcox; born September 30, 1749.
ii Lucy Wilcox; born September 4, 1752.
iii Hannah Wilcox; born July 2, 1758.

50 JOSEPH[4] WILCOX (Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born May 27, 1726, and died April 2, 1808. He lived in East Guilford, Connecticut. He married, first, September 17, 1754, Sarah, daughter of James Munger who was born February 10, 1729, and died September 8, 1782, and, second, in 1784, Prudence Dudley, who was born in 1742 and died April 15, 1804.

Children of Joseph and Sarah (Munger) Wilcox:
i Mabel Wilcox; born May 25, 1755; married Christopher Foster.
ii Abel Wilcox; born in 1760.
89 iii Joseph Wilcox.
iv Sarah Wilcox; born June 14, 1773; died November 27, 1863; married, in 1797, Calvin Fargo.

51 JEHIEL[4] WILCOX (Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born June 12, 1731, and died April 7, 1786. He was of East Guilford, Connecticut. He married Abigail, daughter of James Crampton. She died December 24, 1796.

Children of Jehiel and Abigail (Crampton) Wilcox:
90 i Nathan Wilcox.
ii Jehiel Wilcox; of East Guilford, Connecti-

cut; married, March 26, 1798, Rachel, widow of Ezra Bishop; she died April 22, 1799.

iii Samuel Wilcox.

iv Abigail Wilcox.

v Molly Wilcox.

91 vi Roswell Wilcox.

vii Elizabeth Wilcox; born in 1775; married about 1798, Deacon Pitman Wilcox of Bergen, New York.

viii Abel Wilcox; born in 1777; died December 26, 1831.

ix James Wilcox.

WILCOXSON-WILCOX FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION

FIFTH GENERATION

52 JOSIAH[5] WILCOXSON (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) is called "son of John of Stratford," in the First Edition of the Wilcox genealogy. No Josiah appears as a son of John[3] Wilcoxson, in Stratford Vital Records, or in the authoriative work by Mr. Jacobus on old families of Fairfield County, Connecticut, while Orcutt, in his history of Stratford, names Josiah Wilcoxson as "son of ———," and calls him "of Ripton." Ripton was a parish of the town of Stratford, Connecticut. He is here placed as son of John Wilcoxson of the fourth generation in Stratford, and he is probably one of the two unnamed sons of that John Wilcoxson by his first wife, Elizabeth Tomlinson, whom he married in 1707, the other son being Timothy. In the First Edition of the Wilcox genealogy, Josiah Wilcoxson is called "of White Hills, Ct.," and it is significant that Elizabeth Wilcoxson, daughter of John Wilcoxson of the fourth generation in Stratford, here placed as sister of Josiah Wilcoxson of this biography, married Moses Wheeler of White Hills. Josiah Wilcoxson married Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah and Martha Hubbell of Stratford, June 18, 1735. She was born March 15, 1713-14. Her birth and marriage appear in Stratford Vital Records. Their children, as here given, appear in Orcutt's history of Stratford, with the exception of Ezra, who is named as a son of Josiah Wilcoxson of this biography in data collected for the Second Edition of the Wilcox genealogy, and of Ruth, Elizabeth, Huldah, Martha, Elisha, and Abiah, none of whom appear among his children as given by Orcutt.

Children of Josiah and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Wilcoxson:

i Ruth Wilcoxson; born April 15, 1736;[8] married ——— Hubbell.

ii Elizabeth Wilcoxson; born November 26, 1737;[8] married ———Lake.

iii Huldah Wilcoxson; born October 14, 1739;[8] married ——— Coe.

iv Martha Wilcoxson; born August 26, 1741;[8] married ——— Beach.

v Elisha Wilcoxson; born May 17, 1743; married, first Sarah Nichols, second, Ruth Walker.[8]

vi Abiah Wilcoxson; born April 19, 1745;[8] married ——— McCune.

92 vii David Wilcoxson.

viii John Wilcoxson; born November 24, 1748. (Stratford Vital Records.)

ix Gideon Wilcoxson; born August 24, 1750; died at Ripton in 1777, "after captivity," as a soldier of the Revolution.[8]

x Ann Wilcoxson; born August 19, 1752; drowned at Ripton in 1774.[8]

93 xi Ezra Wilcoxson.

xii Josiah Wilcoxson; born August 18, 1754. (Stratford Vital Records.)

xiii Grace Wilcoxson; born in 1756; drowned at Ripton in 1774.[8]

53 DAVID[5] WILCOXSON (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) was born April 4, 1718. He lived in White Hills, Connecticut, and married, December 8, 1756, Israelia Salmon. He graduated at Yale College in 1744 and was a Justice of the Peace.

Children of David and Israelia (Salmon) Wilcoxson:

i Elizabeth Wilcoxson; born March 30, 1758.

ii Mary Wilcoxson; born April 4, 1760.

iii Israelia Wilcoxson; born June 16, 1762.

iv Rebecca Wilcoxson; born June 6, 1764.

v Abigail Wilcoxson; born May 29, 1766.

vi Charlotte Wilcoxson; born February 21, 1769.

vii Deborah Wilcoxson; born June 8, 1771.

viii Jerusha Wilcoxson; born November 14, 1773.

ix David Brinsmade Wilcoxson; born February 7, 1776; graduated at Yale College in 1798.

[8]Orcutt's History of Stratford.

54 JOHN[5] WILCOXSON (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) was born November 10, 1721. He married Sarah ———, who died in 1792, aged sixty. He died in 1795, aged seventy-four.[9]

Children of John and Sarah (———) Wilcoxson:

i Amy Wilcoxson; born in 1762: died in 1797, aged thirty-five.

ii John Wilcoxson; born in 1767; died in 1824; deacon of the church at Monroe; married Mary ————, who died in 1839, aged seventy.

55 SAMUEL[5] WILCOXSON (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) was born October 16, 1725. He married Anne Clark in 1765.

Children of Samuel and Anne (Clark) Wilcoxson:

i Sarah Anne Wilcoxson; born July 10, 1767.

ii Samuel Oliver Wilcoxson; born February 19, 1771; married Anne Curtiss, January 3, 1798.

iii Oliver Samuel Wilcoxson; born January 15, 1773.

56 EPHRAIM[5] WILCOXSON (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) was born April 3, 1728. He married Ruth Wheeler, January 18, 1748.

Children of Ephraim and Ruth (Wheeler) Wilcoxson:

94 i Elnathan Wilcoxson.

ii Deborah Wilcoxson; born November 16, 1751.

iii Lucy Wilcoxson; born July 27, 1756; died June 9, 1784.

iv Rebecca Wilcoxson; born September 25, 1758.

95 v Ephraim John Wilcoxson.

vi Israhiah Wilcoxson; baptized January ——, 1766.

---

[9]Data concerning him are from Orcutt's History of Stratford.

57 WILLIAM[5] WILCOXSON (William,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) was born in September, 1726. He married Hannah Peat, October 21, 1761. The marriage appears in Stratford Vital Records, under the surname Wilcoxson, as "William, m. Han(na)h Peat, Oct. 21, 1761."

Children of William and Hannah (Peat) Wilcoxson:

i Susanna Wilcoxson; born October 19, 1762.
96 ii Joel Wilcoxson.
97 iii Gideon Wilcoxson.
iv William David Wilcoxson; born November 1, 1769; "W(illia)m David, s. Will(ia)m & Han(na)h, b. Nov. 1, 1769." (Stratford Vital Records.)
v Fanny Wilcoxson; born January 29, 1772.

58 NATHAN[5] WILCOXSON (William,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) was born in May, 1729. He married Mary Beach of North Stratford, May 16, 1758, according to Stratford Vital Records. She died July 25, 1775, and he married, second, the widow Mary Monroe, April 15, 1778, this marriage also appearing in Stratford Vital Records.

Children of Nathan and Mary (Beach) Wilcoxson:

i Nathan Wilcoxson; born July 2, 1760; died in 1775
98 ii James Wilcoxson.
iii Abijah Wilcoxson; born September 3, 1764; baptized in the Episcopal Church as William.
iv Beach Wilcoxson; born November 4, 1767.
v Sarah Wilcoxson; born December 14, 1769.
vi Mary Wilcoxson; born January 3, 1772.

The children of Nathan and Mary (Beach) Wilcoxson, as given above, are from Stratford Vital Records, with the exception of their son, William, who is given in Orcutt's History of Strat-

ford, as are the other children, except that Orcutt names the second child as "Jane," instead of James.

59 NATHAN[5] WILCOX (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born March 29, 1730. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He married, January 14, 1760, Thankful Stone.

Children of Nathan and Thankful (Stone) Wilcox:

99 i Nathan Wilcox.
100 ii Joel Wilcox.
iii Thankful Wilcox.

60 ADAM[5] WILCOX (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born April 1, 1734. He was of Killingworth, Connecticut. He married, December 17, 1763, Esther Post.

Children of Adam and Esther (Post) Wilcox:

i Rebecca Wilcox; born September 20, 1764; died March 25, 1770.
ii Elisha Wilcox; born October 2, 1768.
iii Rebecca Wilcox; born September 1, 1770.
iv Tipo Wilcox; born June 8, 1774.
v Roswell Wilcox; born January 22, 1778.

61 ELIJAH[5] WILCOX (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was probably born about 1735. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He married, August 3, 1756, Sarah Willcocks, as her surname appears. The only Sarah included in the present compilation, who was of Killingworth, whose husband is not named, is Sarah, daughter of Thomas Wilcox. She was born in 1725. It may be that Elijah of this biography was born earlier than the year assigned to him. He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving as Sergeant in Captain Goodwin's New York Artillery, August 24-September 19, 1776; at Guilford, April 10, 1781, served eight months, twenty days.

Children of Elijah and Sarah (Wilcox) Wilcox:

101 i Elijah Wilcox.
ii Jason Wilcox; born January 22, 1759.
iii Martha Wilcox; born June 6, 1762; married September 4, 1783, John Spencer.

iv Reuben Wilcox; born October 19, 1765.
v Sarah Wilcox; born March 26, 1769; married July 26, 1795, Eli Kelsey.
vi Polly Wilcox; born March 2, 1775; married June 22, 1797, William Casher; died November 12, 1797.

62 JOSEPH[5] WILCOX (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born September 18, 1747. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He served in the Revolution, 1776-1782, being discharged from duty January 1, 1783, with the following ranks. Ensign, January 1, 1777; 2nd Lieutenant, January 25, 1778; 1st Lieutenant, January 12, 1780; Captain, 1781; Adjutant-General, June 1, 1781. He married January 30, 1785, Phoebe Morgan.

Children of Joseph and Phoebe (Morgan) Wilcox:

i Rebecca Wilcox; born May 9, 1786.
ii Susanna Wilcox; born April 16, 1788.
iii Joseph Morgan Wilcox; born March 15, 1790.
iv Henry Pierson Wilcox; born February 11, 1792.

63 ABEL[5] WILCOX (Abel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born March 14, 1731. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. November 25, 1756, he married Mary Hull, who was born in 1733 and died February 7, 1801. Abel Wilcox was a Revolutionary soldier, serving at the East Haven Alarm, July 7, 1779. He died January 3, 1807.

Children of Abel and Mary (Hull) Wilcox:

102 i Abel Wilcox.
ii Mary Wilcox; born January 31, 1760; married November 5, 1789, Samuel Pratt.
iii Rachel Wilcox; born August 16, 1762; married September 24, 1780, Samuel Buell.
103 iv Abner Wilcox.
v Ebenzer Wilcox; born May 3, 1766.
vi Caleb Wilcox; born September 10, 1769; probably married, October 24, 1747, Rebecca Parmelee.

104 vii Moses Wilcox.
105 viii Aaron Wilcox.

64 STEPHEN[5] WILCOX (Stephen,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born January 8, 1740, and died January 20, 1823. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut, and is called Deacon. He married, first, December 5, 1763, Sarah Hull, who died February 1, 1796. His second wife was Sarah Davis, whom he married January 10, 1797.

Children of Stephen and Sarah (Hull) Wilcox:
i Sarah Wilcox; born May 5, 1769.
106 ii Asa Wilcox.
iii Hannah Wilcox; born May 19, 1775.
iv Polly Wilcox; born August 19, 1777; died young.
v Lydia Wilcox; born November 23, 1779.
Children of Stephen and Sarah (Davis) Wilcox:
vi Polly Wilcox; born October 19, 1798.
107 vii Stephen Wilcox.
viii Solomon Wilcox; born October 5, 1802.

65 JESSE[5] WILCOX (Stephen,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born October 4, 1744. He was of Killingworth, Connecticut. He married, June 11, 1767, Thankful, daughter of Ebenezer Stevens.

Children of Jesse and Thankful (Stevens) Wilcox:
i Mary Wilcox; born February 26, 1768.
ii Miriam Wilcox; born January 1, 1769.
iii Nathaniel Wilcox; born in 1769-1770.
iv Jesse Wilcox; born September 14, 1771.
v Nathan Wilcox; born May 30, 1774.
vi Mary Wilcox; born in 1775-1776.
vii Polly Wilcox; born March 14, 1776.
viii Stephen Wilcox; born in 1778.
108 ix Oliver Wilcox.
x Thankful Wilcox; born November 7, 1781.
xi Marian Wilcox; born January 24, 1784.
xii Grace Wilcox; born February 4, 1786.

66 JOSEPH[5] WILCOX (Stephen,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born January 22, 1755. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving as Corporal in the Eighth Company, Sixth Regiment, Connecticut Line, May 1-December 19, at Guilford, April 10, 1781. Service, eight months, twenty days. He married, March 4, 1776 Grace Wilcox.

Children of Joseph and Grace (Wilcox) Wilcox:

i Hannah Wilcox; born January 2, 1777; died May 12, 1850.
ii Joseph Wilcox; born September 5, 1778.
iii Philinda Wilcox; born May 12, 1780.
iv Silas Wilcox; born November 30, 1781.
v Ada Wilcox; born December 25, 1783; married September 26, 1803, Benjamin Davenport.
vi Amelia Wilcox; born November 4, 1785.
vii Martha Wilcox; born May 12, 1788.
viii Esaias Wilcox; born October 16, 1790.
ix Abigail Wilcox; born October 9, 1793; died July 12, 1856.
x Bela Wilcox; born September 21, 1795; died November 16, 1795.
xi Grace Wilcox; born October 13, 1796; died in November, 1797.
109 xii Bela Wilcox.

67 NATHAN[5] WILCOX (Stephen,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born November 4, 1758. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He served in the Revolution at the Alarm at East Haven, July 7, 1779. He married, October 15, 1787, Elizabeth Eliot.

Children of Nathan and Elizabeth (Eliot) Wilcox:

i Eliza Wilcox; born July 6, 1788.
ii Eunice Wilcox; born April 12, 1790; died November 13, 1852.
iii Nancy Wilcox; born February 28, 1792.
iv Nathan Eliot Wilcox, born April 9, 1794.
v Stephen Pierson Wilcox; born May 25, 1796.

vi Mabel Mariah Wilcox; born September 18, 1798.
vii Caty Ann Wilcox; born August 20, 1801.
viii Mary Wilcox; born June 22, 1803.

68 GILES[5] WILCOX (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born November 23, 1727, and died December 27, 1760. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He was a Revolutionary soldier, marching at the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, and serving six days. He was a Corporal in the Eighth Company, Fifth Regiment, Connecticut Line. He married, August 8, 1749, Lydia Ward.

Children of Giles and Lydia (Ward) Wilcox:
i Oranda Wilcox; born July 16, 1750; died August 8, 1752.
ii Samuel Wilcox, born August 19, 1752.
110 iii James Wilcox.
iv Giles Wilcox; born August 23, 1756.
v Abner Wilcox; born September 25, 1758.
vi Philemon Wilcox; born September 2, 1760.

69 ELNATHAN[5] WILCOX (William,[4] Samuel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born February 10, 1733-4. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He married, June 17, 1761, Thankful Bennet.

Children of Elnathan and Thankful (Bennet) Wilcox:
i Martha Wilcox; born March 21, 1762.
ii Benjamin Wilcox; born October 27, 1764.
iii Josiah Wilcox; born August 2, 1770.

70 HIEL[5] WILCOX (Thomas,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born May 3, 1734, and died December 5, 1822. He lived in New Concord, New York. He married Deborah Gillette, who died November 13, 1812.

Children of Hiel and Deborah (Gillette) Wilcox:
111 i Nathaniel Wilcox.
ii Aaron Wilcox.
iii Jesse Wilcox.
iv Thomas Wilcox.

v Jehiel Wilcox; died young.
vi Polly Wilcox; born in 1768; died 1843; buried in Spencertown, New York; married Story Gott.
vii John Wilcox; born January 4, 1778; died May 26, 1850; married, 1802, Betsey Cady, who died in 1857; of Chatham, New York; Edgar M. Wilcox of Chatham is his descendant.
viii Lois Wilcox.

71 EBENEZER[5] WILCOX (Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born February 21, 1740, and died December 14, 1820. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut, and was a Revolutionary soldier, serving as Corporal at the East Haven Alarm, July 7, 1779. He married, May 2, 1782, Mary Nettleton, who died March 19, 1827.

Children of Ebenezer and Mary (Nettleton) Wilcox:
112 i Nathaniel Wilcox.
ii Mary Wilcox; born December 3, 1785.

72 BENJAMIN[5] WILCOX (Daniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born March 30, 1732, and lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving October 26-November 24, 1776. He married Elizabeth Whittlesey, November 7, 1757.

Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Whittlesey) Wilcox:
i Unice Wilcox; born August 24, 1758.
ii Daniel Wilcox; born May 1, 1760.
iii Martha Wilcox; born August 22, 1762.
iv Lucia ("Lusha") Wilcox; born March 22, 1764.
v William Wilcox; born December 26, 1765.
vi Porter Wilcox.
vii Sibe Wilcox; born May 28, 1768.

73 SIMEON[5] WILCOX (Jonathan,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born April 2, 1740. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He married, first, December 28, 1765,

Lucretia Kelsey, who died October 17, 1777. He married, second, May 21, 1778, Phoebe Kelsey.

Children of Simeon and Lucretia (Kelsey) Wilcox:

i Lucretia Wilcox; born March 28, 1767.
ii Sarah Wilcox; born December 15, 1769.
iii Elihu Wilcox; born October 7, 1770; died January 13, 1853.
iv Lydia Wilcox; born August 28, 1772.
v Johannah Wilcox; born April 11, 1774; married December 12, 1798, James Davis, 2nd.
113 vi Simeon Wilcox.

Children of Simeon and Phoebe (Kelsey) Wilcox:

vii Sabra Wilcox; born December 8, 1778; married September 13, 1826, Rufus Crane.
viii Nathan Wilcox; born June 1, 1780.
ix Experience Wilcox; born April 4, 1782.
x Jonathan Wilcox; born in 1784; died September 17, 1849.

74 AMOS[5] WILCOXSON (Amos,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]) was born May 15, 1729. He lived in Simsbury, Connecticut. He married, June 1, 1749, Hannah Hoskins.

Children of Amos and Hannah (Hoskins) Wilcoxson:

i Amos Wilxcoson; born March 11, 1750.
114 ii Roger Wilcoxson.
iii David Wilcoxson; born December 2, 1753.
iv Hannah Wilcoxson; born December 17, 1755.
v Phoebe Wilcoxson; born June 26, 1758.
vi Zelek Wilcoxson; born January 1, 1763.
vii Elizabeth Wilcoxson; born July 26, 1765.
viii Joel Wilcoxson; twin of Elizabeth.
ix Robert Wilcoxson; born November 12, 1767.
115 x Jedediah Wilcoxson.
116 xi James Wilcoxson.
xii Mary Wilcoxson; born May 25, 1777; married November 10, 1789, Gabriel Cornish.

75 ELIJAH[5] WILCOXSON (Amos,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]) lived in Windsor, Connecticut. The name of his wife does not appear. Statement is made that his Christian name may have been Elisha instead of Elijah.

Child of Elijah and ——— (———) Wilcoxson:

117 Azariah Wilcoxson.

76 ELISHA[5] WILCOXSON (Azariah,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]) of Simsbury, Connecticut, married Abigail ———.

Children of Elisha and Abigail (———) Wilcoxson:

i Abigail Wilcoxson; born January 11, 1754; died in December, 1833; married Moses Case of Windsor, Connecticut.

118 ii Azariah Wilcoxson.

iii Elisha Wilcoxson; born August 5, 1758.

77 AARON[5] WILCOXSON (Azariah,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]) was of Simsbury, Connecticut. He married, May 17, 1767, Joana Burrow of Simsbury.

Children of Aaron and Joana (Burrow) Wilcoxson:

i Aaron Wilcoxson; born June 26, 1769.

ii Frederick Wilcoxson; born January 25, 1771.

iii Riverious Wilcoxson; born April 5, 1773.

78 HOSEA[5] WILCOXSON (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]) was of Simsbury, Connecticut. He married there, February 26, 1751, Hannah Griffin, who died January 24, 1762. His second wife was Sarah ———.

Children of Hosea and Hannah (Griffin) Wilcoxson:

i Hannah Wilcoxson; born December 22, 1751.

ii Hosea Wilcoxson; born July 16, 1754.

iii Huldah Wilcoxson; born April 14, 1756.

iv Mary Wilcoxson; born May 4, 1760.

Children of Hosea and Sarah (———) Wilcoxson:

v Philip Wilcoxson; born January 6, 1764.

vi Elizabeth Wilcoxson; born February 22, 1766.

vii Philura Wilcoxson; born January 8, 1768.
viii Eunice Wilcoxson; born March 15, 1770.

79 JOSEPH[5] WILCOXSON (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]) lived in Simsbury, Connecticut. He married, January 1, 1761, Sarah Post of that place.

Children of Joseph and Sarah (Post) Wilcoxson:
i Joseph Wilcoxson; born January 20, 1762.
ii Caleb Wilcoxson; born September 17, 1763.
iii Seth Wilcoxson; born October 13, 1765.
iv Sarah Wilcoxson; born May 27, 1768.

80 ABEL[5] WILCOX (Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) lived in Hebron, Connecticut. He married Susannah ———.

Child of Abel and Susannah (———) Wilcox:
i Susannah Wilcox; born December 21, 1763.

81 JEHIEL[5] WILCOX (Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) of Hebron, Connecticut, married, in 1771, Lydia Mack.

Children of Jehiel and Lydia (Mack) Wilcox:
i Jehiel Wilcox; born November 10, 1771.
ii Lydia Wilcox; born January 1, 1773.
iii Mary Wilcox; born November 2, 1774.
iv Ebenezer Wilcox; born May 17, 1776.
v Elizabeth (Betsey) Wilcox; born May 8, 1778; married, November 8, 1801, Zephaniah Davis.
vi Azubah Wilcox; born October 26, 1779; married, December 18, 1803, Joel Davis.
vii Ezra Wilcox; born June 13, 1781.
viii Oliver Wilcox; born February 12, 1783.
ix Elihu Wilcox; born December 5, 1784.

82 ELEAZER[5] WILCOX (Obadiah,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) lived in Gilsam, New Hampshire. In 1775, he married Mary, daughter of Deacon Josiah Mack. She was born in 1760 and died in 1830.

Child of Eleazer and Mary (Mack) Wilcox:

Beilah Wilcox; born March 16, 1782; died March 17, 1861; married, December 30, 1802, Lieutenant-Colonel Daniel Blish, who was born August 29, 1780, and died May 15, 1820.

83 JOEL[5] WILCOX (John[4], John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) probably lived in Guilford, Connecticut. He is stated by Mr. Thomas Wilcox of Phoenix, Arizona (1935), to have been the latter's ancestor, but the lineage has not been supplied. Mr. Thomas Wilcox also is the authority for the line, as here given, back from Joel[5] Wilcox.

84 JOHN[5] WILCOX (John,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born December 15, 1760, and died July 8, 1812. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut, and held the rank of Captain. He married, first, June 17, 1781, Margaret Kelsey, who was born August 1, 1760, and, second, Sarah Huntington, on May 28, 1804.

Children of John and Margaret (Kelsey) Wilcox:

i Samuel Wilcox; born October 4, 1781.

ii ——— Wilcox; twin of Samuel; died in infancy.

iii Eben Wilcox; born April 13, 1783; of Killingworth; married Grace Hotchkiss of New Haven.

iv Polly Wilcox; born February 27, 1785; married Oliver Buell.

v William Wilcox; born July 17, 1787; died 1871; of Killingworth; married, September 11, 1823, Sarah Griffith.

vi Augustus Wilcox; born May 29, 1788.

119 vii Charles Wilcox.

viii Silas Wilcox; born April 12, 1791.

ix Betsey Wilcox; born April 12, 1793; died February 25, 1869; married Judge Eber Sanford of Danbury, Connecticut.

x Orlando Wilcox; born April 20, 1795; of

Killingworth; married, first, ——— ———; second, Charlotte Lee.

xi John Wilcox; born January 3, 1798.

xii ——— Wilcox; twin of John; died in infancy.

Children of John and Sarah (Huntington) Wilcox:

xiii Eliphalet Wilcox; born June 15, 1806.

xiv Huntington Wilcox; died in 1895.

85 EDWARD[5] WILCOX (John,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born in 1771 and died December 5, 1842. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He married, January 4, 1801, Susannah Taylor of Killingworth. She was born in 1774 and died May 30, 1827.

Children of Edward and Susannah (Taylor) Wilcox:

i Eliza Wilcox; born February 2, 1803.

ii Sarah Wilcox; born June 4, 1808; married, December 27, 1831, George W. Ives of Danbury, Connecticut.

iii Susannah Taylor Wilcox; born December 28, 1813; married, November 27, 1832, Nathaniel F. Stevens of Saybrook, Connecticut.

86 EZRA[5] WILCOX (Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) of East Guilford, which later became the town of Madison, married Rebecca Brown, daughter of Captain B. Munger.

Children of Ezra and Rebecca Brown (Munger) Wilcox:

120 i Heusten Wilcox.

ii Harriet Wilcox; married, May 2, 1821, John Kelsey of Saybrook.

iii Alfred Wilcox.

iv Titus Wilcox.

87 ELIJAH[5] WILCOX (Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) lived in East Guilford, Connecticut. He married Lois Field, January 29, 1771. She died August 6, 1852.

Children of Elijah and Lois (Field) Wilcox:

121 i Truman Noyes Wilcox.

ii Alfred Gould Wilcox; born August 7, 1794; died October 2, 1820.

iii Milly Ann Wilcox; born December 15, 1795; died April 14, 1825.

122 iv Gustavus Vasa Wilcox.

v David Nelson Wilcox; born December 7, 1798; died November 3, 1821.

vi Esther Meigs Wilcox; born September 21, 1800; died November 19, 1875; married, July 25, 1855, Fred N. Farnham, who died April 20, 1871.

123 vii Richard Selden Wilcox.

viii Fanny Anthea Wilcox; born May 12, 1804; died January 31, 1842; married, June, 1829, J. Benjamin Scranton of Madison, Connecticut, who died December 28, 1862.

ix Marietta Wilcox; born November 23, 1805; died April 3, 1850; married, June, 1829, Edward Morrison Meigs,[10] of Madison, who died August 1, 1769.

x Louisa Field Wilcox; born August 1, 1807; married Jared Chidsey of North Branford, Connecticut.

xi William Frederick Wilcox; born January 4, 1809; died May 9, 1879.

124 xii Horace Franklin Wilcox.

88 RETURN[5] WILCOX (Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) of East Guilford, Connecticut, married Abigail Willard, who died May 31, 1845.

Children of Return and Abigail (Willard) Wilcox:

125 i Alva Orrin Wilcox.

ii Polly Maria Wilcox; born August 2, 1801; married Ebenezer Merrill of Clinton, Connecticut.

iii Elizabeth Wilcox; died March 15, 1888; married, September 4, 1828, Edward P. Kel-

[10]See Meigs Family, Number 102.

sey of Madison, who was born August 23, 1800, and died September 30, 1875.

iv Jerusha Wilcox; born July, 1806; died June 3, 1841; married, August, 1827, Samuel K. Dowd of Madison, who died September 14, 1874.

v Susan Abigail Wilcox; born in 1815; married, September 19, 1838, Achilles Dowd of Madison, who died October 17, 1856.

126 vi Samuel Augustus Wilcox.

127 vii Almon Orrill Wilcox.

89 JOSEPH[5] WILCOX (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) lived in East Guilford, Connecticut. He married, in 1783, Olive, daughter of Abraham Dowd, who was born in 1757, and died November 9, 1835. She was descended from Henry Doude, who came from Guildford, Surrey, England, in 1639, to New England, in the company of Reverend Henry Whitfield, and settled in Guilford, Connecticut. He died in 1668, and his wife, Margaret, in 1713. They had two sons, Thomas and John, the former marrying Ruth Johnson in 1768, and the latter marrying Sarah Tallman in 1679. Abraham Dowd, son of Thomas, was born in 1691, and died in 1756. He married, in 1712, Jane, daughter of his uncle, John Dowd. She was born in 1682 and died in 1748. Their son, Abraham Dowd, born in 1718, died in 1801, and married, in 1744, Mary Bishop. They were the parents of Olive Dowd, the wife of Joseph Wilcox.

Children of Joseph and Olive (Dowd) Wilcox:

i Prudence Wilcox; born July 15, 1784; died February 23, 1872; married October 15, 1815, John T. Meigs of East Guilford, who died October 19, 1836.

ii Olive Wilcox; died in December, 1864; married Abraham Cadwell of Saybrook, Connecticut, born August 5, 1791, died in 1874.

iii Anna Wilcox; born in 1786; died January 8, 1869; married December 23, 1832, William Scranton of Madison, Connecticut, who died October 19, 1869.

128 iv Abel Wilcox.
129 v Zenas Wilcox.
vi Roxanna Wilcox; born in 1800; died in August, 1835; married Joel K. Post of New Haven.

90 NATHAN[5] WILCOX (Jehiel,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) lived in East Guilford, Connecticut. He married, first, Phoebe, daughter of Elias Meigs,[11] who died November 19, 1803, and, second, Anna, daughter of Joseph Weld, who died October 4, 1843.

Children of Nathan and Phoebe (Meigs) Wilcox:

i Phoebe Wilcox; died in 1799; married Jehiel Olmstead Willard.
ii Eliza Ann Wilcox; died June 22, 1882; married, first, Franklin Rose, second, William Griswold, of Killingworth, Connecticut, who died in February, 1862. (She may have been daughter of Nathan Wilcox by his second wife.)

91 ROSWELL[5] WILCOX (Jehiel,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) lived in Simsbury, Connecticut. His wife's name was Dorcas, her surname not appearing.

Child of Roswell and Dorcas (———) Wilcox:

Roswell Wilcox; born January 23, 1792.

---

[11]See Meigs Family, Number 23.

WILCOXSON-WILCOX FAMILY

SIXTH GENERATION

SIXTH GENERATION

92 DAVID[6] WILCOXSON (Josiah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) was born January 14, 1746-7.[12] He lived in White Hills, Connecticut. The name of his wife does not appear in data collected.

Children of David and ——— (———) Wilcoxson:

i Nathan J. Wilcoxson.
ii David Wilcoxson.
iii Levi Wilcoxson.
iv Joseph Wilcoxson.

93 EZRA[6] WILCOXSON (Josiah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) was born June 16, 1753, and died April 24, 1823. He married Phoebe ———, born 1758, died July 27, 1830. They lived in White Hills, Connecticut.

Children of Ezra and Phoebe (———) Wilcoxson:

130 i Albinus Wilcoxson.
131 ii Oxias Wilcoxson.
132 iii Ezra Eben Wilcoxson.
iv ——— Wilcoxson; a daughter.
133 v Aaron Wilcoxson.

94 ELNATHAN[6] WILCOXSON (Ephraim,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) was born August 15, 1749, and died December 28, 1840. He married Sarah Wells of Stratford, Connecticut.

Children of Elnathan and Sarah (Wells) Wilcoxson:

i Philo Wilcoxson.
134 ii Isaac Wilcoxson.
iii Elias Wilcoxson.
iv Sarah Wilcoxson.
v Lucy Wilcoxson.
vi Elizabeth Wilcoxson.

[12]Orcutt's History of Stratford.

95 EPHRAIM JOHN[6] WILCOXSON (Ephraim,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) was born November 13, 1761, and died January 15, 1838. He married Mary Wheeler of Stratford.

Children of Ephraim John and Mary (Wheeler) Wilcoxson:

i John Wilcoxson; born January 10, 1805; died March 30, 1870.
ii Mary Wilcoxson; born July 16, 1807.
iii Ruth Ann Wilcoxson; born October 15, 1809.
iv Lucius B. Wilcoxson; born August 17, 1812.

96 JOEL[6] WILCOXSON (William,[5] William,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) was born January 15, 1765. He married Sarah Booth, January 19, 1789.[13] He lived in Stratford, Connecticut.

Children of Joel and Sarah (Booth) Wilcoxson:[14]

i Jerusha Wilcoxson; born in November, 1791.
ii Nancy Wilcoxson; born in October, 1794; married Charles Hills.
iii Sarah Wilcoxson.
iv Theodosia Wilcoxson.
v Susan Wilcoxson.
vi Urania Wilcoxson.
vii Anson Wilcoxson; born in January, 1801.
viii Julia Wilcoxson.
ix Joel Wilcoxson.
x Alden Wilcoxson.

97 GIDEON[6] WILCOXSON (William,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) was born July 21, 1767. (Stratford Vital Records.) He married Anna Hanford, in November, 1787, according to Orcutt's history of Stratford, while in the Vital Records her name is given as "Anne Stanford," and the date November 15, 1787.

---

[13]Stratford Vital Records.
[14]Orcutt's History of Stratford.

Children of Gideon and Anne (Hanford?) Wilcoxson:[15]

i Noah Wilcoxson; born June 11, 1788.
ii William Wilcoxson; born October 26, 1789.

98 JAMES[6] WILCOXSON (Nathan,[5] William,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) was born May 25, 1762. He lived in Ripton, Connecticut. He married, in 1787, Mehetable Beardsley.

Child of James and Mehetable (Beardsley) Wilcoxson:

Mabel Wilcoxson; baptized in December, 1788.

99 NATHAN[6] WILCOX (Nathan,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born November 16, 1760. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He married, November 18, 1779, Rachel Bennet.

Children of Nathan and Rachel (Bennet) Wilcox:

i Luther Wilcox; born April 26, 1781.
ii Calvin Wilcox; twin of Luther; born April 27, 1781.
iii Benjamin Wilcox; born February 19, 1783.
iv Deborah Wilcox; twin of Benjamin.
v Jeremiah Wilcox; born November 19, 1785.
vi Thankful Wilcox; born April 13, 1788.
vii Pardon Wilcox; born December 19, 1789; died January 19, 1791.
viii Lydia Wilcox; born October 12, 1793.
ix Rachel Wilcox; twin of Lydia.
x Lucy Miller Wilcox; born February 12, 1796.
xi Nathan Wilcox; born May 12, 1799.

100 JOEL[6] WILCOX (Nathan,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born August 24, 1762. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut, and married, October 22, 1786, "Elizabeth Hand Evan Coan." Her name is also given as "Elisabeth Houd Coan." with the same marriage date.[16]

---

[15]Orcutt's History of Stratford and Stratford Vital Records.
[16]Bailey's "Early Connecticut Marriage," Volume 3, page 39, under Killingworth.

Children of Joel and Elizabeth Hand (Coan) Wilcox:

i Ruth Wilcox; born in 1789.
ii Elizabeth Wilcox; born in 1791.
iii Nancy Wilcox; born in 1793.

101 ELIJAH[6] WILCOX (Elijah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born July 31, 1757, and died November 30, 1801. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut, and married, April 30, 1778, Mary French. He was a Revolutionary soldier, in service fourteen days at the Lexington Alarm at the opening of the war, and at the East Haven Alarm, July 7, 1779.

Children of Elijah and Mary (French) Wilcox:

i Molly Wilcox; born February 21, 1779.
ii Jason Wilcox; born December 28, 1780.
iii Syllina Wilcox; born October 8, 1784.
iv Charles Silvester Wilcox; born October 6, 1786.
v Reuben Wilcox; born July 26, 1788.
vi Jared Wilcox; born June 10, 1790.
vii Rowena Wilcox; born July 7, 1792.
viii Roxanna Wilcox; born September 2, 1794.

102 ABEL[6] WILCOX (Abel,[5] Abel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born November 16, 1757. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He married February 9, 1786, Bathsheba Clark.

Children of Abel and Bathsheba (Clark) Wilcox:

i Henry Wilcox; born February 20, 1787.
135 ii Thomas Clark Wilcox.

103 ABNER[6] WILCOX (Abel,[5] Abel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born November 13, 1764. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut, and married January 17, 1803, Philinda Wilcox.

Children of Abner and Philinda (Wilcox) Wilcox:

i Abel Wilcox; born November 5, 1803; died December 15, 1877; he is called deacon.
ii Mary Wilcox; born June 29, 1806.
iii Abner Wilcox; born June 30, 1810.

104 MOSES[6] WILCOX (Abel,[5] Abel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born May 18, 1772. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He married, April 9, 1800, Huldah Lord.

Children of Moses and Huldah (Lord) Wilcox:

i Concurrence Leonard Wilcox; born March 24, 1801.
ii William Lord Wilcox; born November 7, 1802.
iii Mary Emily Wilcox; born December 29, 1804.
iv Cynthia Wilcox; born February 6, 1807.
v Huldah Wilcox; born December 19, 1808.
vi Ebenezer Hayden Wilcox; born July 2, 1810.
vii Moses Wilcox; born June 27, 1812.
136 viii Aaron Wilcox.
ix Phinehas Caleb Wilcox; born December 6, 1820.

105 AARON[6] WILCOX (Abel,[5] Abel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was twin of his brother, Moses. He also lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He married, October 28, 1805, Mabel Lord.

Children of Aaron and Mabel (Lord) Wilcox:

i Louisa Wilcox; born September 24, 1806.
ii Charles Lord Wilcox; born April 7, 1808.
iii Horatio Nelson Wilcox; born July 7, 1809.
iv Martin Wilcox; born March 3, 1811.
v Mabel Wilcox; born October 31, 1815.
vi Harriet Newel Wilcox; born December 8, 1817.
vii Fanny Woodbury Wilcox; born September 29, 1820.

106 ASA[6] WILCOX (Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born June 3, 1772. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut, and married, November 12, 1799, Deborah Hopson Brainard.

Children of Asa and Deborah Hopson (Brainard) Wilcox:

137 i John Hopson Wilcox.

ii Millicent Hopson Wilcox; born November 13, 1803; married, August 27, 1827, Elias H. Stevens.

107 STEPHEN[6] WILCOX (Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born December 27, 1799. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut, and married, January 4, 1821, Louisa Stevens.

Children of Stephen and Louisa (Stevens) Wilcox:

i Sarah Laselle Wilcox; born December 30, 1821.

ii Elias Stephen Wilcox; born August 25, 1824.

iii Alva Nathaniel Wilcox; born May 18, 1827.

108 OLIVER[6] WILCOX (Jesse,[5] Stephen,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born November 11, 1779. He lived in Newport, New Hampshire, and married, September 1, 1807, Sally, daughter of Adam Stanton of Killingworth, Connecticut.

Children of Oliver and Sally (Stanton) Wilcox:

138 i Albert Oliver Wilcox.

ii Elizabeth Stanton Wilcox; born February 6, 1812; died December 28, 1862.

iii Henrietta Wilcox; born August 2, 1814; died April 7, 1850.

iv Edwin Wilcox; born August 1, 1816; died March 14, 1890.

v Mary Augusta Wilcox; born December 10, 1818.

139 vi William Henry Wilcox.

vii Giles Buckingham Wilcox; born August 2, 1826.

109 BELA[6] WILCOX (Joseph,[5] Stephen,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born January 11, 1799. He was of Killingworth, Connecticut, and married December 4, 1823, Amanda Grumby.

Children of Bela and Amanda (Grumby) Wilcox:

i Betsey Aseneth Wilcox; born January 10, 1825.

ii Ann Elmira Wilcox; born September 6, 1826.

iii Joseph Samuel Wilcox; born February 5, 1828.

iv Celia Elizabeth Wilcox; born January 30, 1830.

v Mary Amanda Wilcox; born January 27, 1832; married April 25, 1867, John Wheeler.

110 JAMES[6] WILCOX (Giles,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born July 23, 1754, and died February 14, 1840. He lived in Bridport, Addison County, Vermont, settling there in 1773. He married, March 19, 1777, Eunice Vicery. He was a Revolutionary soldier, one of the "Green Mountain Boys," and fought at the battle of Ticonderoga, May 10, 1775.

Children of James and Eunice (Vicery) Wilcox:

140 i James Wilcox.

ii Lydia Wilcox; born August 23, 1780; died April 4, 1824; married September 27, 1797, Benjamin Moore.

141 iii Abner Wilcox.

iv Eunice Wilcox; born January 7, 1789; died January 25, 1828; married October 25, 1825, Nehemiah Wheeler.

v Hulda Wilcox; born October 24, 1792.

142 vi Anson Wilcox.

143 vii Henry Wilcox.

viii Clarissa Wilcox; born September 26, 1797; twin of Henry; died May 12, 1882; married March 20, 1822, Benjamin Peacock.

144 ix Vilroy Wilcox.

111 NATHANIEL[6] WILCOX (Hiel,[5] Thomas,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born January 6, 1759, and died February 14, 1837. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He lived in Lexington, New York, and is also called "of Hillsdale, N. Y."

He married Joanna McGonigle (her surname also given as Mallory), born November 17, 1771, died November 23, 1836.

Children of Nathaniel and Joanna (McGonigle?) Wilcox:

145 i Henry Wilcox.
146 ii Oliver Wilcox.
iii Joseph Wilcox; born in 1798; died in 1851.
iv Margaret Wilcox; born 1799; died September 21, 1880.
v Jehiel Wilcox; born in 1802.
vi Anna Wilcox; born in 1804.
vii John Wilcox; born in 1808; died February 22, 1876; ancestor of Charles Wilcox of Delhi, New York.
viii Sarah Wilcox; born in 1810; died in 1837.
ix Thomas Wilcox; born in 1812; died August 16, 1839.

112 NATHANIEL[6] WILCOX (Ebenezer,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born November 3, 1783. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut, and married, April 7, 1813, Fanny Mann.

Children of Nathaniel and Fanny (Mann) Wilcox:

i John Wilcox; born March 21, 1814.
ii Frederic William Wilcox; born February 5, 1816.
iii Mary Ann Wilcox; born June 20, 1818.
iv William Wilcox; born October 29, 1822; died March 8, 1830.
v Nathaniel Henderson Wilcox; born March 1, 1825.

113 SIMEON[6] WILCOX (Simeon,[5] Jonathan,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born April 10, 1776. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He married twice, the name of his first wife not appearing. The surname of his second wife was Dowd.

Children of Simeon and ——— (———) Wilcox.

i Sabra Wilcox; married Rufus Coane.

147 ii Harvey Wilcox.
iii Elmira Wilcox; married Joseph Dowd.
iv Henry Wilcox.
148 v Erastus Wilcox.
vi Polly Wilcox; married ——— Stannard.
vii Jeanette Wilcox; married Oliver Dowd.
viii Charles Wilcox; of Killingworth; married Jane Scranton of Madison, Connecticut.
ix Frank Wilcox; of Killingworth; married Esther ———.
x Alvah Wilcox.

114 ROGER[6] WILCOXSON (Amos,[5] Amos,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]) was born January 9, 1752. He lived in Simsbury, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth Case. She was born August 6, 1756.

Children of Roger and Elizabeth (Case) Wilcoxson:
i Betty Wilcoxson; born September 9, 1777.
ii Hannah Wilcoxson; born September 23, 1779.
iii Calma Wilcoxson; born November 16, 1781.
iv Roger Harvey Wilcoxson; born January 25, 1784.
v Sylvia Wilcoxson; born September 5, 1786.
vi Nelson Wilcoxson; born August 27, 1788.
vii Royal Wilcoxson; born August 20, 1790.
viii Jeffry Wilcoxson; born May 22, 1796.
ix Debby Wilcoxson; born April 6, 1798.

115 JEDEDIAH[6] WILCOXSON (Amos,[5] Amos,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]) lived in Canton, Connecticut. He married Sarah Case.

Child of Jedediah and Sarah (Case) Wilcoxson:
Thomas Wilcoxson; born in 1795; died in March, 1831; of Bristol, Connecticut; married, May 18, 1830, Miranda, daughter of Horace Hillyer; she was born September 12, 1802, and died April 28, 1874.

116 JAMES[6] WILCOXSON (Amos,[5] Amos,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]) was born November 13, 1775, in Simsbury, Connecticut. He married June 28, 1804, Hepzibah, daughter of Captain Amaziah Humphrey.

Children of James and Hepzibah (Humphrey) Wilcoxson:

i ——— Wilcoxson; a son; born June 3, 1805; died same day.

ii James Wilcoxson; born April 15, 1807.

117 AZARIAH[6] WILCOXSON (Elijah,[5] Amos,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]) lived in Plymouth, Connecticut. He married Hepzibah, daughter of Benajah Humphrey. He is called "Colonel."

Children of Azariah and Hepzibah (Humphrey) Wilcoxson:

149 i Benajah Humphrey Wilcoxson.

ii Hepzibah Wilcoxson; married ——— Harrington.

iii Caroline Wilcoxson; married ——— Cummings.

iv Chloe Wilcoxson; married ——— Warner.

v Jamar Wilcoxson.

vi Azariah Wilcoxson; born in 1793; died in 1812.

118 AZARIAH[6] WILCOXSON (Elisha,[5] Azariah,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]) was born January 18, 1756. He lived in Simsbury, Connecticut, and is called "Major." He married Hepzibah ———.

Children of Azariah and Hepzibah (———) Wilcoxson:

i Benajah Humphrey Wilcoxson; born November 8, 1780.

ii Azariah Wilcoxson; born February 25, 1783.

iii Caroline Wilcoxson; born November 6, 1784.

iv Hepzibah Wilcoxson; born July 20, 1788.

v Chloe Wilcoxson; born April 25, 1791.

vi Tammy Lovel Wilcoxson; born August 4, 1793.

vii Azariah Fay Wilcoxson; born August 31, 1795.

119 CHARLES[6] WILCOX (John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born December 3, 1789, and died October 27, 1827. He lived in Detroit, Michigan. He married, February 6, 1813, Almira, daughter of Joseph Rood and widow of John Powers. She was born February 25, 1790, and died November 28, 1870.

Children of Charles and Almira (Rood) Wilcox:

i Charles Wilcox; born December 26, 1813; died in 1859.

ii Mira Delia Wilcox; born August 31, 1816; married George Davis of Chicago, born December 31, 1808.

iii Eben North Wilcox; born December 4, 1820; died January 19, 1891.

150 iv Orlando Bolivar Wilcox.

v Julia Anna Trumbull Wilcox; born October 28, 1824; died August 15, 1878; married May 7, 1844, David Anthony McNair of Detroit, born August 19, 1809, died June 15, 1895.

vi William Brown Wilcox; born April 30, 1827; died April 30, 1828.

120 HEUSTEN[6] WILCOX (Ezra,[5] Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born in 1783, and died April 5, 1842. He lived in East Guilford (Madison), Connecticut, and married Julia, daughter of Ashbel Crampton. She died May 30, 1876.

Children of Heusten and Julia (Crampton) Wilcox:

151 i William Wilcox.

ii Rebecca Wilcox; born October 2, 1814; married, May 25, 1835, Frederick Munger.

152 iii Horatio Wilcox.

iv Harrie Wilcox; born September 12, 1822; married, November 8, 1840, Henry Lord Bushnell.

153 v James Wilcox.
vi Juliet Wilcox; born June 27, 1826; married November 6, 1847, Thomas S. Field, who died February 28, 1884.
vii Alfred Wilcox; born in 1828; died September 23, 1848.
154 viii Timothy Wilcox.
155 ix John Wilcox.

121 TRUMAN NOYES[6] WILCOX (Elijah,[5] Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born November 7, 1792, and died in May, 1864. He lived in East Guilford, Connecticut. He married, first, Chloe, daughter of Jonathan Todd, who died May 24, 1835; second, September 13, 1837, Phoebe Farnham, who died April 28, 1846; third, November 26, 1850, Mary Ford.

Children of Truman Noyes and Chloe (Todd) Wilcox:

i Mary Matilda Wilcox; born August 1, 1821; died October, 1836.
ii Chloe Emelia Wilcox; born June 15, 1824; died 1890; married November 2, 1843, Thomas B. Warren of Madison, Ohio, who died March 20, 1870.

122 GUSTAVUS VASA[6] WILCOX (Elijah,[5] Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born April 28, 1797, and died June 10, 1855. He lived in Middletown, Connecticut, and married, first, January 21, 1823, Lucy Lee of Middletown, born September 1, 1803, died August 4, 1827; second, May 21, 1828, Huldah Spencer of Haddam, Connecticut, born April 15, 1805, died May 8, 1868.

Children of Gustavus Vasa and Lucy (Lee) Wilcox:

i Lucy A. Wilcox; born June 14, 1823; married Stephen C. Johnson of Tyringham, Massachusetts.
ii William L. Wilcox; born May 26, 1827; died December 21, 1872.
iii Nancy M. Wilcox; born February 2, 1826; married, first, Gilbert D. Johnson; second, July 25, 1878, Doctor O. B. Seymour of Hartford, Connecticut.

Children of Gustavus Vasa and Huldah (Spencer) Wilcox:

156 iv Worthington C. Wilcox.

v Austin N. Wilcox; born September 17, 1830; died February 25, 1832.

vi Frances A. Wilcox; born July 22, 1833; died March 9, 1835.

vii Ellen E. Wilcox; born March 9, 1835; died June 8, 1868; married Alfred O. Smith.

viii Josephine F. Wilcox; born February 2, 1846.

ix Albert L. Wilcox; born August 12, 1848.

123 RICHARD SELDEN[6] WILCOX (Elijah,[5] Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born May 14, 1802, and died April 16, 1892. He lived in Madison, Ohio, and married, February 24, 1833, Elizabeth, daughter of John Boynton of Wethersfield, Vermont. She was born May 18, 1801, and died December 16, 1877.

Children of Richard Selden and Elizabeth (Boynton) Wilcox:

157 i John Selden Wilcox.

ii Mary Elizabeth Wilcox; born September 9, 1835.

iii Alfred Gould Wilcox; born March 31, 1841; married March 31, 1874, Estelle Hemans, of Maysville, Ohio, daughter of Judge W. W. Woods.

iv Ann Amelia Wilcox; born September 23, 1842; died February 24, 1844.

158 v William Franklin Wilcox.

124 HORACE FRANKLIN[6] WILCOX (Elijah,[5] Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born October 17, 1810, and died May 27, 1848. He removed from East Guilford, Connecticut, to Newark, New Jersey, where he taught in a High School for many years. Later he removed to Ohio. He married, April 6, 1837, Henrietta Frances, daughter of William J. Shepard of New York City. She was born March 20, 1810, and died November 4, 1890.

Children of Horace Franklin and Henrietta Frances (Shepard) Wilcox:

i Frances Louisa Wilcox: born March 6, 1840; married, October 30, 1866, Lawson N. Fuller of New York City.

ii Mary Matilda Wilcox; born May 7, 1843; died April 1, 1876; married November 24, 1869, Francis D. A. Conger of Newark, New Jersey.

iii Anna Amelia Wilcox: born January 23, 1845.

iv Henry Ludlow Wilcox; born April 26, 1848; died April 27, 1876; of St. Paul, Minnesota; married September 6, 1875, Mary Spaulding Rowland of St. Paul.

125 ALVA ORRIN[6] WILCOX (Return,[5] Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born August 22, 1799, and died July 10, 1887. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, where he kept a hotel and owned a stage route from New Haven to New London, which carried mail for thirty years. He married September 27, 1826, Rachel, daughter of Billy Dowd. She died August 21, 1889.

Children of Alva Orrin and Rachel (Dowd) Wilcox:

i William H. Wilcox; born October 10, 1827; died November 1, 1830.

159 ii William Morris Wilcox.

iii Charles A. Wilcox; born December 11, 1835; died March 9, 1836.

iv Catharine Orpha Wilcox; born August 3, 1839; married Ossian L. Hatch of Worcester, Massachusetts, who died in 1888.

v Helena Rebecca Wilcox; born June 28, 1846; died in October, 1896.

126 SAMUEL AUGUSTUS[6] WILCOX (Return,[5] Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born July 19, 1819, and died December 13, 1876. He lived in New Haven, Connecticut, and married, April 23, 1848, Ruth Elliott of Guilford, Connecticut.

Children of Samuel Augustus and Ruth (Elliott) Wilcox:

i Lewis Edward Wilcox; born March 12, 1849.

ii Caroline Wilcox; born July 22, 1850; died the same day.

iii Charles Augustus Wilcox; born July 22, 1851.

iv Stella Elliott Wilcox; born June 5, 1853.

v Frank Mortimer Wilcox; born April 18, 1855.

vi Sarah Adeline Wilcox; born September 1, 1857; married ——— Jones.

127 ALMON ORRILL[6] WILCOX (Return,[5] Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born April 24, 1827, and died September 16, 1874. He lived in Guilford, Connecticut, and married, October 6, 1830, Ruth D., daughter of Anson Kennedy of Guilford. She was born May 3, 1810, and died January 30, 1875.

Children of Almon Orrill and Ruth D. (Kennedy) Wilcox:

i Sarah Dorcas Wilcox; born November 2, 1833; died March 26, 1857; married June 13, 1855, Charles M. Wilcox of Madison, Connecticut, born August 20, 1832.[17]

ii Charlotte Abigail Wilcox; born November 23, 1836; married Andrew Ward Foote of Guilford, born April 27, 1833, died December 16, 1880.

iii Helen Sophia Wilcox; born July 21, 1844.

160 iv Richard Christopher Wilcox.

161 v George Howard Wilcox.

vi Walter Wesley Wilcox; born December 16, 1851; of Guilford, Connecticut; married October 6, 1874, Lucie Maria, daughter of John S. Everts of Guilford, born September 3, 1854.

---

[17]See Wilcox Family, Number 170.

128 ABEL[6] WILCOX (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born February 12, 1788, and died December 27, 1841. He lived in East Guilford, Connecticut, and married, November 21, 1814, Anna, daughter of Doctor David Field. She was born April 6, 1787, and died September 12, 1861.

Children of Abel and Anna (Field) Wilcox:

162	i	Joseph Benjamin Wilcox.
163	ii	Timothy Field Wilcox.
164	iii	Hiram Selden Wilcox.
165	iv	Henry Beals Wilcox.
166	v	Alfred Nelson Wilcox.
167	vi	John Elliott Wilcox.
	vii	Ann Elizabeth Wilcox; born February 28, 1828; married, first, July 21, 1852, Hyacinthe Broulette, who died March 22, 1854; second, December 3, 1856, Erastus Munson of Madison, Connecticut, who died March 19, 1886.
168	viii	Manfred Augustus Wilcox.
	ix	Sarah Matilda Wilcox; born June 5, 1832; died April 25, 1871; married, March 27, 1856, Alpheus Snow of Madison, Connecticut.

129 ZENAS[6] WILCOX (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born October 20, 1791, and died March 14, 1873. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, where he was a physician and deacon of the First Congregational Church. He married, first, September 15, 1820, Betsey, daughter of Pitman Wheaton. She was born in 1798, and died April 21, 1822. He married, second, November 18, 1824, Lovisa, daughter of John Meigs, born January 5, 1802, died May 2, 1878.[18]

Children of Zenas and Lovisa (Meigs) Wilcox:

	i	——— Wilcox; a son; born December 7, 1825; died the same day.
	ii	Betsey Wheaton Wilcox; born March 26, 1827; died December 7, 1906; married

[18]See Meigs Family, Number 52.

March 5, 1846, Eber Judd Bishop of Madison, Connecticut.

169 iii Vincent Meigs Wilcox.

iv Lucy Maria Wilcox; born June 8, 1830; died February 11, 1906; married February 11, 1855, Doctor Walter Seward Munger of Watertown, Connecticut, who died June 15, 1918.

170 v Charles Morrison Wilcox.

WILCOXSON-WILCOX FAMILY

SEVENTH GENERATION

130 ALBINUS[7] WILCOXSON (Ezra,[6] Josiah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) was born in 1797, and died October 30, 1838. He lived in Loyd, New York, and was Captain of a company in the Fifth Regiment, New York Riflemen. He married Eunice Chace, daughter of William Allen. She was born in 1798 and died July 30, 1851.

Children of Albinus and Eunice Chace (Allen) Wilcoxson:

171 i Henry William Wilcoxson.
172 ii Lewis Allen Wilcoxson.

131 OZIAS[7] WILCOXSON (Ezra,[6] Josiah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) married Susan Morrison.

Children of Ozias and Susan (Morrison) Wilcoxson:

i Jefferson Wilcoxson.
ii Sophia Wilcoxson.
iii Susan Wilcoxson.

132 EZRA EBEN[7] WILCOXSON (Ezra,[6] Josiah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) married but the name of his wife and place of residence does not appear.

Child of Ezra Eben and ——— (———) Wilcoxson:

Ezra Eben Wilcoxson.

133 AARON[7] WILCOXSON (Ezra,[6] Josiah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) married but the name of his wife and place of residence does not appear.

Child of Aaron and ——— (———) Wilcoxson:

Davis Wilcoxson.

134 ISAAC[7] WILCOXSON (Elnathan,[6] Ephraim,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) lived in Simsbury, Connecticut. He married in 1797, but the name of his wife does not appear.

Children of Isaac and ——— (———) Wilcoxson:

i John Wilcoxson.
ii Charles Wilcoxson.
iii Jerusha Wilcoxson.

135 THOMAS CLARK[7] WILCOX (Abel,[6] Abel,[5] Abel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born October 24, 1790, and died May 3, 1853. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut, and married Eunice ———, who died in November, 1852.

Child of Thomas Clark and Eunice (———) Wilcox:

173 Thomas Clark Wilcox.

136 AARON[7] WILCOX (Moses,[6] Abel,[5] Abel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born March 8, 1814, and died May 13, 1881. He lived in Painesville, Ohio, and married, August 29, 1837, Eliza Jane Morley, who was born November 13, 1813, and died July 20, 1886.

Children of Aaron and Eliza Jane (Morley) Wilcox:

i Huldah Eliza Wilcox; born October 10, 1838.

ii Sarah Jane Wilcox; born November 2, 1840; married September 28, 1864, Peter M. Hitchcock of Cleveland, Ohio.

174 iii Aaron Morley Wilcox.

iv Juliet Elizabeth Wilcox; born April 20, 1844; married October 16, 1872, Charles E. Doolittle, of Hamilton, Illinois.

v Mary Emily Wilcox; born June 7, 1847; died December 25, 1910.

vi Caroline Wilcox; born December 26, 1851; married Charley C. Page of Painesville.

175 vii Charles Seward Wilcox.

137 JOHN HOPSON[7] WILCOX (Asa,[6] Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born September 8, 1800. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. The name of his wife does not appear.

Children of John Hopson and ——— (———) Wilcox:

i Asa Chapman Wilcox; born November 5, 1823.

ii Charles Augustus Wilcox; born August 24, 1825.

iii Samuel Sherrill Wilcox; born July 10, 1827.

138 ALBERT OLIVER[7] WILCOX (Oliver,[6] Jesse,[5] Stephen,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born May 10, 1810, and died November 15, 1897. He lived in New York, and married, October 27, 1840, Anne Elizabeth Hamilton.

Children of Albert Oliver and Anne Elizabeth (Hamilton) Wilcox:

i James K. Hamilton Wilcox; born October 14, 1842; died November 23, 1898.
ii Elizabeth B. Wilcox; born October 27, 1844; died August 15, 1890.
iii Albert Oliver Wilcox; born February 15, 1847; died August 13, 1906.
iv David Johnson Halsted Wilcox; born December 12, 1849; died April 24, 1907.

139 WILLIAM HENRY[7] WILCOX (Oliver,[6] Jesse,[5] Stephen,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born January 28, 1821. He lived in New York City, and married, May 30, 1858, Anne Holmes, daughter of Daniel Goodenow of Alfred, Maine.

Children of William Henry and Anne Holmes (Goodenow) Wilcox:

i Ella Goodenow Wilcox; born March 24, 1854.
ii Mary Alice Wilcox; born April 24, 1856.
iii William Goodenow Wilcox; born February 8, 1859.
iv Walter Francis Wilcox; born March 22, 1861.
v Anne Valeria Wilcox; born February 23, 1863.
vi Frederick Albert Wilcox; born April 24, 1864.
vii Henry Howard Wilcox; born March 1, 1867.
viii Katherine Goodenow Wilcox; born May 3, 1871; died August 4, 1871.

140 JAMES[7] WILCOX (James,[6] Giles,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born September 18, 1778, and died March 16, 1816. He lived in Bridport, Vermont, and married Mary Wilcox, March 26, 1801.

Children of James and Mary (Wilcox) Wilcox:

i Edwin Wilcox.

176 ii Edson Wilcox.

iii ——— Wilcox; married William Sampson of Weybridge, Vermont.

iv Hulda Wilcox; married Caleb Ingelsby.

141 ABNER[7] WILCOX (James,[6] Giles,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born October 12, 1782, and died May 30, 1845. He lived in Bridport, Vermont, and married, first, July 6, 1808, Sally Stone; second, February 27, 1810, Glorianna Eldridge; third, November 21, 1819, Betsey Wines. It is not stated by which wife the first two children were born.

Children of Abner and ——— (———) Wilcox:

i Lorenzo Wilcox; died young.

ii James Wilcox; died in 1867.

Children of Abner and Betsey (Wines) Wilcox:

iii Elizabeth G. Wilcox; born in 1820; married Philander Jones, July 20, 1852.

iv Sarah W. Wilcox; born in 1823; married, August 10, 1846, Russell Chipman, who died in 1898.

v Julius A. Wilcox; born in 1825.

vi Juliet E. Wilcox; born in 1829; married G. L. Perkins, May 2, 1849, died in 1898.

177 vii Edwin D. Wilcox.

viii Emma J. Wilcox; born in 1834; married, first, Doctor Tanner; second, ——— Pierce.

ix Albert Wilcox; died in 1856.

x Jane Wilcox; died aged twenty-three.

xi Arthur H. Wilcox; born in 1840; died in 1901.

142 ANSON[7] WILCOX (James,[6] Giles,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born August 29, 1794, and died July 18, 1878. He lived in Galesburgh, Illinois. He married, May 12, 1819, Milly Russell.

Children of Anson and Milly (Russell) Wilcox:

i Malvina Wilcox.

ii Alonzo Wilcox.
iii Charles Wilcox.
iv Henry Wilcox.
v Harriet Wilcox.
vi Luther Wilcox.

143 HENRY[7] WILCOX (James,[6] Giles,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born September 26, 1797, and died June 9, 1873. He lived in Galesburgh, Illinois, settling there in 1836. He married January 6, 1824, Mary K. Meacham.

Children of Henry and Mary K. (Meacham) Wilcox:

i Henry M. Wilcox; born January 9, 1828; died October 17, 1828.
178 ii Erastus S. Wilcox.
iii Mary H. Wilcox; born February 25, 1833; died June 11, 1853.
179 iv William H. Wilcox.
v Clara A. Wilcox; born February 19, 1841; married November 1, 1871, Edwin R. Wilcox of Brooklyn, New York.

144 VILROY[7] WILCOX (James,[6] Giles,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born April 16, 1803, and died May 20, 1877. He lived in Brooklyn, New York, removing to New York City in 1833. He married January 8, 1824, Hannah Pratt.

Children of Vilroy and Hannah (Pratt) Wilcox:

180 i Edwin R. Wilcox.
181 ii Luther P. Wilcox.

145 HENRY[7] WILCOX (Nathaniel,[6] Hiel,[5] Thomas,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born in 1792. He lived in Utah. He married Susanna Miller, born March 2, 1800, died December 13, 1887.

Children of Henry and Susanna (Miller) Wilcox:

i Ruth Lorana Wilcox; born July 25, 1820; died August 29, 1837.
ii Margaret Wilcox; born May 5, 1822; died September 24, 1862.

iii Jonathan Ferris Wilcox; born September 27, 1823; died September 30, 1875.
iv Cynthia Abigail Wilcox; born March 9, 1825; died March 11, 1901.
182 v James David Wilcox.
vi Julia Anne Wilcox; born December 31, 1830; died October 3, 1886.
vii William Howard Wilcox; born September 21, 1832.
viii Darvil Miller Wilcox; born February 15, 1841.

146 OLIVER[7] WILCOX (Nathaniel,[6] Hiel,[5] Thomas,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born May 8, 1795, and died in 1857. He lived in Middletown, New York, and married, in 1818, Cynthia, daughter of Roswell and Annie (Gott) Beebe. Her mother was a sister of Story Gott.

Children of Oliver and Cynthia (Beebe) Wilcox:
183 i Horatio R. Wilcox.
184 ii Franklin Augustus Wilcox.

147 HARVEY[7] WILCOX (Simeon,[6] Simeon,[5] Jonathan,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. The name of his wife does not appear in records gathered.

Children of Harvey and ——— (———) Wilcox:
i Washington F. Wilcox.
ii Cornelia Wilcox.
iii Mary Wilcox.
iv William Henry Wilcox.
v Edward Wilcox.
vi Elizabeth Wilcox.
vii Loomis Wilcox.
viii Evelyn Wilcox (a son).
ix Ella Wheeler Wilcox.

148 ERASTUS[7] WILCOX (Simeon,[6] Simeon,[5] Jonathan,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born March 27, 1810.

He lived in Somerville, New Jersey, and married Mary Compton Voorhees of Washington Valley, New Jersey.

Children of Erastus and Mary Compton (Voorhees) Wilcox:

i James C. Wilcox.
ii Arnett P. Wilcox.
iii Esther S. Wilcox.
iv Bethunia Wilcox.
v John Harvey Wilcox.
vi Mary E. Wilcox.
vii Sarah Wilcox.
viii Charles F. Wilcox.

149 BENAJAH HUMPHREY[7] WILCOXSON (Azariah,[6] Elijah,[5] Amos,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]) was born in 1778, and died in 1823 or 1824. He lived in Simsbury, Connecticut and married Eunice Fancher.

Children of Benajah Humphrey and Eunice (Fancher) Wilcoxson:

i Timothy Dwight Wilcoxson; born March 10, 1785, or 1787; died October 10, 1862; of Ithaca, New York.
ii Eunice Minerva Wilcoxson; born January 1, 1801; died February 7, 1846; married, December 1, 1821, William Fuller.
iii Nathaniel Green Wilcoxson.
iv Caroline Wilcoxson; born in 1807; married Henry Belden.
v Chloe Wilcoxson; born 1811; second wife of Thomas Rigney.
vi Jennette Wilcoxson.

150 ORLANDO BOLIVAR[7] WILCOX (Charles,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born April 16, 1823, and died May 10, 1907. He lived in Washington, D. C. He graduated at the United States Military Academy in 1847, and served in the Mexican War as Lieutenant, Fourth Artillery. In the Civil War he served as Colonel, General and Division Commander, and was Brigadier, First Battery; Major General, U. S. A. He married, first, October 1, 1852, Marie Louise, daugh-

ter of Chancellor Elon Farnsworth of Detroit, Michigan. She was born December 15, 1831, and died April 15, 1873. He married, second, November 24, 1881, Julia Elizabeth McReynolds, widow of Charles Jones Wyeth. She was born November 24, 1841.

Children of Orlando Bolivar and Marie Louise (Farnsworth) Wilcox:

i Marie Louise Wilcox; born July 24, 1853; married Steplin C. Mills.

185 ii Elon Farnsworth Wilcox.

iii Cora Farnsworth Wilcox; born June 28, 1858; died October 13, 1859.

iv Almira Wilcox; born March 9, 1860; died June 30, 1866.

v Grace North Wilcox; born July 4, 1863; married Edward T. C. ———.

vi Caroline B.; born May 28, 1866; died October 10, 1866.

vii Orlando Blodgett Wilcox; born August 19, 1867; of Washington, D. C.; married, June 29, 1898, Jessie Gilpin, daughter of William Harvey Cooke of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

viii Charles McAllister Wilcox; born March 10, 1870.

Child of Orlando Bolivar and Julia Elizabeth (McReynolds) Wilcox:

ix Julian Parsons Wilcox; born April 3, 1884.

151 WILLIAM[7] WILCOX (Heusten,[6] Ezra,[5] Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, and was a teacher in the House of Refuge. He died May 18, 1878. He married, first, Sarah M. L'Hommedieu of Saybrook, Connecticut, born January 14, 1815, died March 20, 1841; second, Roxanna Everts.

Children of William and Sarah M. (L'Hommedieu) Wilcox:

i Charles Wilcox; born December 27 1838; died March 20, 1843.

ii Sarah Cornelia Wilcox.

Child of William and Roxanna (Everts) Wilcox:

iii Emma Wilcox; born June 6, 1843.

152 HORATIO[7] WILCOX (Heusten,[6] Ezra,[5] Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) lived in Madison, Connecticut. He married in 1845 Caroline A. Cadwell of Saybrook, Connecticut. born in 1824. He died April 6, 1869.

Children of Horatio and Caroline A. (Cadwell) Wilcox:

i Mary H. Wilcox; born February 23, 1848; died December 5, 1852.

ii Caroline E. Wilcox; born January 11, 1851; died in 1892.

iii Elbert Horatio Wilcox; born November 5, 1852; died March 11, 1880.

153 JAMES[7] WILCOX (Heusten,[6] Ezra,[5] Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born December 27, 1823, and died March 19, 1895. He lived in Brooklyn, New York, and married, first, February 11, 1851, Clarissa H., daughter of Edward Griswold who died February 24, 1858. He married, second, Fanny Graves, who died February 13, 1873; and, third, November 30, 1876, Lucina H. Powers.

Children of James and Clarissa H. (Griswold) Wilcox:

i Nellie H. Wilcox; born December 11, 1851; died November 21, 1857.

ii Edward G. Wilcox; born August 28, 1853; died December 29, 1854.

iii Fannie A. Wilcox; born October 31, 1856; died November 21, 1857.

Children of James and Fanny (Graves) Wilcox:

iv Albert Graves Wilcox; born January 11, 1863; died December 1, 1863.

v James Horatio Wilcox; born September 29, 1864.

vi Arthur Herbert Wilcox; born July 27, 1869.

154 TIMOTHY[7] WILCOX (Heusten,[6] Ezra,[5] Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born December 26, 1830. He lived in Helena, Montana. He married, March 3, 1853, Amelia,

daughter of James Willard of Madison, Connecticut, born February 22, 1832.

Children of Timothy and Amelia (Willard) Wilcox:

i Clara A. Wilcox; born October 29, 1857; married, July 26, 1873, Andrew J. Fisk of Helena, Montana.

ii Susan Willard Wilcox; born June 12, 1869.

155 JOHN[7] WILCOX (Heusten,[6] Ezra,[5] Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born January 10, 1833, and died September 15, 1895. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, where he was postmaster for twenty years. He married, first, May 2, 1870, Adella S., daughter of George Dibble of Westbrook, Connecticut. She died March 13, 1871. He married, second, July 15, 1874, Emily A., daughter of Linus Dudley of Killingworth, Connecticut.

Child of John and Adella S. (Dibble) Wilcox:

Julia Adella Wilcox; born March 13, 1871.

156 WORTHINGTON C.[7] WILCOX (Gustavus Vasa,[6] Elijah,[5] Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born February 16, 1829. He lived in Troy, New York. He married, first, June 11, 1855, Ellen L. Lee, who died September 3, 1863; second, December 28, 1868, Elmira G. Spencer.

Children of Worthington C. and Ellen L. (Lee) Wilcox:

i Hattie L. Wilcox; born June 11, 1856.

ii Gustavus Vasa Wilcox; born January 30, 1862.

Children of Worthington C. and Elmira G. (Spencer) Wilcox:

iii Mary Ellen Wilcox; born March 12, 1871.

iv Cyrus Field Wilcox; born April 5, 1874.

157 JOHN SELDEN[7] WILCOX (Richard Selden,[6] Elijah,[5] Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born December 24, 1833. He lived in Madison, Ohio. He married April 29, 1858, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Moses B. Hubbard.

Child of John Selden and Sarah Elizabeth (Hubbard) Wilcox:

Sarah Elizabeth Wilcox; born March 13, 1859.

158 WILLIAM FRANKLIN[7] WILCOX (Richard Selden,[6] Elijah,[5] Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born January 24, 1845. He lived in Marysville, Ohio. He married February 16, 1875, Viola Evelyn, daughter of Reverend S. F. Kellogg.

Child of William Franklin and Viola Evelyn (Kellogg) Wilcox:

Lotta Estelle Wilcox; born February 16, 1877.

159 WILLIAM MORRIS[7] WILCOX (Alva Orrin,[6] Return,[5] Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born April 27, 1831, and died July 6, 1874. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, and was superintendent of the Shore Line Railroad. He married, October 3, 1865, Emily Roxanna, daughter of Talcott Bradley of Madison.

Children of William Morris and Emily Roxanna (Bradley) Wilcox:

i William Morris Wilcox; born April 18, 1868; died October 16, 1923; of Madison, Connecticut; married November 26, 1903, Gertrude Nichols Tooker.

ii Rachel Margaret Wilcox; born February 9, 1875.

160 RICHARD CHRISTOPHER[7] WILCOX (Almon Orrill,[6] Return,[5] Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born June 22, 1846, and died in 1914. He lived in Guilford, Connecticut, and married, October 5, 1870, Lucy Caroline, daughter of Edgar Page of Branford, Connecticut. She was born February 15, 1851.

Children of Richard Christopher and Lucy Caroline (Page) Wilcox:

i Lewis Cornelius Wilcox; born February 6, 1872.
ii Elmer Ellsworth Wilcox; born September 8, 1874.
iii Edgar Almon Wilcox; born August 18, 1877.
iv Richard Lester Wilcox; born April 28, 1879.

161 GEORGE HOWARD[7] WILCOX (Almon Orrill,[6] Return,[5] Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born March 21, 1849, and died November 14, 1888. He lived in Guilford, Connecticut, and married October 11, 1876, Mary Eliza, daughter of Eber J. Bishop of Madison, Connecticut.

Children of George Howard and Mary Eliza (Bishop) Wilcox:

i Ruth Davis Wilcox; born April 24, 1879.
ii Charlotte Bishop Wilcox; born June 11, 1882.
186 iii Vincent Wells Wilcox.

162 JOSEPH BENJAMIN[7] WILCOX (Abel,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born September 19, 1815, and died in April, 1895. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut. He married, first, January 1, 1838, Ruth Elizabeth, daughter of Comfort O. Scranton of Madison, Connecticut. She was born January 1, 1818, and died April 22, 1863. He married, second, July 31, 1865, Betsy Buel Field.

Children of Joseph Benjamin and Ruth Elizabeth (Scranton) Wilcox:

i Mary Elizabeth Wilcox; born June 27, 1839; married March 21, 1861, Benjamin R. Doolittle of Wallingford, Connecticut, born October 24, 1830, died March 17, 1892.
ii Cornelia R. Wilcox; born October 25, 1841; married January 5, 1887, Amos McGee.
187 iii Henry Edward Wilcox.
188 iv Albert Eugene Wilcox.

163 TIMOTHY FIELD[7] WILCOX (Abel,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born March 27, 1817, and died December 29, 1891. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, and married, first, March 27, 1845, Lydia Almira, daughter of Frederick Foster. She died May 8, 1864, and he married, second, November 16, 1865, Mary Roxanna, daughter of Frederick Foster.

Children of Timothy Field and Lydia Almira (Foster) Wilcox:

i Frances Roxanna Wilcox; born August 23 1846; died September 30, 1863.

ii Franklin Foster Wilcox; born September 28, died August 27, 1857.

164 HIRAM SELDEN[7] WILCOX (Abel,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born February 12, 1819. He was of Madison, Connecticut, where he was deacon of the First Congregational Church. He married, April 25, 1842, Fidelia Marilla Dowd of Madison.

Children of Hiram Selden and Fidelia Marilla (Dowd) Wilcox:

i Ellen Eliza Wilcox; born January 14, 1843; died November 10, 1877; married December 17, 1867, Judson H. Dowd of North Madison, Connecticut, who died April 21, 1877.

189 ii Selden Sylvester Wilcox.

190 iii Franklin Field Wilcox.

165 HENRY BEALS[7] WILCOX (Abel,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born February 21, 1821, and died September 17, 1895. In the Civil War he was a member of Company I, Twenty-seventh Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, and taught school for twenty-five years. He was town clerk 1863-91; and Judge of Probate, 1869-1891. He married, January 1, 1851, Lucetta Woodruff of Hartford, Connecticut, who died February 9, 1891.

Children of Henry Beals and Lucetta (Woodruff) Wilcox:

i Henry Clifford Wilcox; born July 28, 1852; died February 27, 1882.

191 ii Dwight Woodruff Wilcox.
iii Ida Ella Wilcox; born January 18, 1861; adopted November 14, 1865.

166 ALFRED NELSON[7] WILCOX (Abel,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born May 14, 1823. He lived in Guilford, Connecticut, and was Sergeant of Company G. Fourteenth Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers. He married, November 5, 1845, Caroline A., daughter of George M. Munger of Madison.

Children of Alfred Nelson and Caroline A. (Munger) Wilcox:

i Caroline Merwin Wilcox; born February 27, 1847; married May 5, 1869, Eli T. Dudley of Guilford.
ii Amy Louisa Wilcox; born August 10, 1848; died May 17, 1857.
iii Alice Elizabeth Wilcox; born August 26, 1853; married November 17, 1875, George W. Carter of Guilford.
iv Emily Louisa Wilcox; born June 25, 1859; married, first, October 5, 1881, Samuel Wilmot Landon of Guilford; second, ———— Chittenden.

167 JOHN ELLIOTT[7] WILCOX (Abel,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born June 29, 1825, and died December 13, 1886. He lived in Essex, Connecticut, and married, July 30, 1848, Zylpha Lucretia, daughter of William Snow. She died November 7, 1874.

Children of John Elliott and Zylpha Lucretia (Snow) Wilcox:

i Anna Field Wilcox; born October 23, 1849; married April 10, 1884, Edward L. Burnham.
192 ii Horace Abel Wilcox.
193 iii Jerome Everett Wilcox.
iv Etta Marilla Wilcox; born December 1, 1862 (1861?).

v Alfred Augustus Wilcox; born November 1, 1862.

194 vi Frederick Wilson Wilcox.

vii ——— Wilcox; born April 25, 1868; died the same day.

viii Bertha Louisa Wilcox; born August 4, 1870.

168 MANFRED AUGUSTUS[7] WILCOX (Abel,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born May 15, 1830, and died in January, 1906. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, and married, first, June 27, 1852, Nancy Sophronia Smith of Westbrook, Connecticut, died April 4, 1857; second, October 16, 1864, Jeanette Lodena Snow of Clinton, Connecticut.

Child of Manfred Augustus and Nancy Sophronia (Smith) Wilcox:

i Nancy Smith Wilcox; born March 24, 1857; married, December 12, 1883, William P. Fowler of Guilford, Connecticut.

Children of Manfred Augustus and Jeanette Lodena (Snow) Wilcox:

ii Blanche Edith Wilcox; born September 2, 1866; died March 4, 1867.

iii Edward Arthur Wilcox; born July 31, 1869.

iv Jessie Louisa Wilcox; born May 4, 1872.

v Walter Augustus Wilcox; born March 5, 1874.

169 VINCENT MEIGS[7] WILCOX (Zenas,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born October 17, 1828, and died May 9, 1896. He lived in New York City. In the Civil War he was Colonel of the One Hundred and Thirty-second Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, and after the war was a member of many prominent military organizations, being a Comrade of Lafayette Post, Number One Hundred and Forty, Grand Army of the Republic, Department of New York; Companion of the New York Commandery, Military Order of the Loyal Legion; member of the Society of the Army of the Potomac, and the Regimental Association of the One Hundred and Thirty-second Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was an Elder of the Phillips Pres-

byterian Church, and President of E. and H. T. Anthony and Company. He married, first, June 17, 1855, Catherine Millicent, daughter of Doctor Reynold Webb of Madison, Connecticut. She was born June 13, 1832, and died April 1, 1860. Colonel Wilcox married, second, November 27, 1866, Martha Fannie, daughter of George Dowd of Madison. She was born August 28, 1839, and died March 20, 1873. He married, third, November 17, 1875, Elizabeth Bogert, daughter of Harmon K. Wells of New York City, born September 27, 1841, died July 8, 1921.

Children of Vincent Meigs and Catherine Millicent (Webb) Wilcox:

195 i Reynold Webb Wilcox.

ii Kate Elizabeth Wilcox; born March 7, 1858; died October 7, 1858.

Child of Vincent Meigs and Martha Fannie (Dowd) Wilcox:

iii ——— Wilcox; a son; born March 20, 1873; died the same day.

Child of Vincent Meigs and Elizabeth Bogert (Wells) Wilcox:

iv Francis Wells Wilcox; born August 5, 1882; of New York City; married October 15, 1921, Jessie McKellar Thompson, daughter of Mrs. Lachlan McKellar of Toronto, Canada.

170 CHARLES MORRISON[7] WILCOX (Zenas,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born August 20, 1832, and died January 3, 1899. He lived in Passaic, New Jersey, and was Treasurer of the town. He was Captain of Company I, Twenty-seventh Connecticut Volunteers in the Civil War. Captain Wilcox married, first, June 13, 1855, Sarah Dorcas, daughter of Almon Orrill Wilcox of Guilford, Connecticut.[19] She was born November 2, 1833, and died March 26, 1857. He married, second, May 20, 1858, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Francis Kelsey of Madison, Connecticut. She was born April 26, 1834, and died February 26, 1924.

Child of Charles Morrison and Sarah Dorcas (Wilcox)

[19]See Wilcox Family, Number 127.

Truly yours
V. M. Wilcox

Colonel Vincent Meigs Wilcox

Wilcox:

i Carrie Ruth Sarah Wilcox; born March 12, 1857; died June 27, 1924.

Children of Charles Morrison and Mary Elizabeth (Kelsey) Wilcox:

ii Jessie Kelsey Wilcox; born October 2, 1861; married, October 20, 1887, William A. Aycrigg of Stamford, Connecticut.

196 iii Vincent Fiske Wilcox.

iv Richard Chapell Wilcox; born May 16, 1873; died December 24, 1893.

197 v Edward Kelsey Wilcox.

vi Elizabeth Wells Wilcox; born June 29, 1878; died January 31, 1907.

WILCOXSON-WILCOX FAMILY

EIGHTH GENERATION

EIGHTH GENERATION

171 HENRY WILLIAM[8] WILCOXSON (Albinus,[7] Ezra,[6] Josiah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) was born February 7, 1823, and died in 1909. He lived in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin. He married, in 1850, Mary Eliza Jones, born January 20, 1831. His surname appears as Wilcox.

Children of Henry William and Mary Eliza (Jones) Wilcoxson:

i William Henry Wilcox; born April 14, 1851; died in 1896.
ii John Jones Wilcox; born April 5, 1854; died May 5, 1879.
iii Fred Allen Wilcox; born January 13, 1857; died January 23, 1893.
iv George Hornell Wilcox; born February 8, 1858; died 1909.
v Robert James Wilcox; born October 1, 1867; died 1895.
vi Mary Elizabeth Wilcox; born October 8, 1871; died 1909.

172 LEWIS ALLEN[8] WILCOXSON (Albinus,[7] Ezra,[6] Josiah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) was born October 17, 1827, and died February 5, 1902. He lived in Guthrie Center, Iowa, and married in 1858, Sabina McDonald, daughter of Andrew Hopkins. She was born March 30, 1832. His surname appears as Wilcox.

Children of Lewis Allen and Sabina McDonald (Hopkins) Wilcox:

i Ora Wilcox; born July 15, 1852; married ———— Glozier.
ii Annams Wilcox; born August 5, 1861; died in infancy.
iii Albinus Wilcox; born August 16, 1863.
iv Clara L. Wilcox; born September 18, 1865.

v Andrew Hopkins Wilcox; born February 7, 1867.

198 vi Henry William Wilcox.

vii Myrtle Wilcox; born October 22, 1871; married Fox Freeman Trippy.

viii Charles G. Wilcox; born 1873.

ix Elsa Grace Wilcox; born December 29, 1876.

173 THOMAS CLARK[8] WILCOX (Thomas Clark,[7] Abel,[6] Abel,[5] Abel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born in 1816. He lived in Killingworth, Connecticut, and married, November 7, 1847, Maria F. Wellman born in 1827.

Children of Thomas Clark and Maria F. (Wellman) Wilcox:

i Wellington Luzerne Wilcox; born November 27, 1848; died in November, 1852.

ii Sarah Wilcox; born October 15, 1851.

iii William Wilcox; born March 10, 1859.

174 AARON MORLEY[8] WILCOX (Aaron,[7] Moses,[6] Abel,[5] Abel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born July 24, 1842. He married, April 24, 1873, Helen M. Cleveland, who died April 16, 1906.

Children of Aaron and Helen M. (Cleveland) Wilcox:

i Aaron Cleveland Wilcox; born July 13, 1874; died March 5, 1891.

ii Horace Wilder Wilcox; born January 4, 1876; died March 13, 1912.

175 CHARLES SEWARD[8] WILCOX (Aaron,[7] Moses,[6] Abel,[5] Abel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born March 16, 1856. He lived in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He married July 11, 1907, Margaretta M. Morley.

Child of Charles Seward and Margaretta M. (Morley) Wilcox:

Jane Morley Wilcox; born January 16, 1911.

176 EDSON[8] WILCOX (James,[7] James,[6] Giles,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born March 17, 1806. He

lived in Bridport, Vermont. He married, February 29, 1836, Philome Brooks Wood, who died April 24, 1863, at Bridport.

Children of Edson and Philome Brooks (Wood) Wilcox:

199 i William B. Wilcox; born February 11, 1837.

200 ii Edwin R. Wilcox.

177 EDWIN D.[8] WILCOX (Abner,[7] James,[6] Giles,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born April 17, 1831. He lived in Crown Point, New York, where he settled in 1890. He married, first, in 1859, Marie G. Perkins; second, in 1878, Alice Miner, who died January 17, 1904.

Children of Edwin D. and Marie G. (Perkins) Wilcox:

i Albert Wilcox.

ii Arthur W. Wilcox.

iii Joseph P. Wilcox.

Children of Edwin D. and Alice (Moner) Wilcox:

iv Julius A. Wilcox; born October 2, 1879.

v Edwin W. Wilcox; born December 29, 1881.

vi Elizabeth Wilcox; born January 19, 1886.

178 ERASTUS S.[8] WILCOX (Henry,[7] James,[5] Giles,[6] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born February 16, 1830. He lived in Peoria, Illinois, and married, first, July 21, 1857, Mary T. Hotchkiss; second, June 22, 1869, Mary L. Hatch.

Children of Erastus S. and Mary T. (Hotchkiss) Wilcox:

i George M. Wilcox; born July 28, 1858.

ii Mary H. Wilcox; born December 6, 1859.

Children of Erastus S. and Mary L. (Hatch) Wilcox:

iii William A. Wilcox; born July 16, 1871.

iv Harold H. Wilcox; born July 9, 1877.

179 WILLIAM H.[8] WILCOX (Henry,[7] James,[6] Giles,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born January 9, 1836. He lived in Wyoming, Illinois. He married, October 3, 1866, Eliza P. Kellogg.

Children of William H. and Eliza P. (Kellogg) Wilcox:

i Elizabeth Wilcox; born June 29, 1867; married May 11, 1903, Doctor A. F. Sherrill.

ii Edward K. Wilcox; born May 27, 1869.
iii John H. Wilcox; born February 28, 1871.
iv Caroline Wilcox; born December 24, 1872.
v Maurice M. Wilcox, born October 25, 1874.

180 EDWIN R.[8] WILCOX (Vilroy,[7] James,[6] Giles,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born May 12, 1825. He lived in Brooklyn, New York, and married, first, in 1844, Jane V. Cudner; second, November 1, 1871, at Galesburgh, Illinois, Clara A. Wilcox.

Children of Edwin R. and Jane V. (Cudner) Wilcox:

i Albert V. Wilcox; died in 1848.
ii Emily S. Wilcox; born May 27, 1846; married Edward A. Roberts.
iii Sarah J. Wilcox; born December 2, 1848; married Frank W. Angel.
iv Vilroy R. Wilcox; born July 24, 1854; died July 21, 1898.
v Anne L. Wilcox; born September 17, 1857.

181 LUTHER P.[8] WILCOX (Vilroy,[7] James,[6] Giles,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) married ——— ———.

Child of ——— (———) Wilcox:

Edwin Wilcox.

182 JAMES DAVID[8] WILCOX (Henry,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Hiel,[5] Thomas,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born January 17, 1827. He married Anna Maria Robinson, born June 8, 1838, died November 11, 1897.

Children of James David and Anna Maria (Robinson) Wilcox:

i James Henry Wilcox; born October 7, 1855.
ii Joseph David Wilcox; born August 15, 1857; died October 14, 1857.
iii Eleazar Orlando Wilcox; born February 5, 1859.
iv Julia Maria Wilcox; born March 14, 1861.
v Lucy Arbella Wilcox; born September 22, 1863; died September 30, 1864.

vi Oliver Perry Wilcox; born September 6, 1865.
vii Amabella Wilcox; born February 23, 1867; died September 15, 1867.
viii Margaret Ruth Wilcox; born September 30, 1869.
ix David Eugene Wilcox; born April 3, 1872.
x William Arnold Wilcox; born November 27, 1874; died January 3, 1875.
xi George Wallace Wilcox; born March 11, 1876.
xii Mary Helen Wilcox; born February 5, 1879; died April 13, 1880.
xiii Orson Charles Wilcox; born October 15, 1881.

183 HORATIO R.[8] WILCOX (Oliver,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Hiel,[5] Thomas,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born in 1819 and died in 1909. He lived in Middletown, New York. He married in 1845 Sarah M., daughter of Henry Kinsley of Ashland, New York. She died in 1908.

Children of Horatio R. and Sarah M. (Kinsley) Wilcox:

i Henry Kinsley Wilcox; born in 1849; of Middletown, New York; married, 1880, Frances, daughter of Hon. G. D. Wheeler of Deposit, New York.
ii Olivia Wilcox; born in 1852; married, in 1875, John Whiting Slawson of Middletown, New York.

184 FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS[8] WILCOX (Oliver,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Hiel,[5] Thomas,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born in 1837, and died in 1908. He lived in New York City, and married, in 1868, Anna Armitage of New York City, who died in 1905.

Children of Franklin Augustus and Anna (Armitage) Wilcox.

i Frank Armitage Wilcox; born in 1870; died in 1895.

ii Caroline Wilcox; born 1875; married, 1904, Alexander W. Fraser.
iii Grace Wilcox; born in 1879; married, 1904, Augustus Fraser.

185 ELON FARNSWORTH[8] WILCOX (Orlando Bolivar,[7] Charles,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born November 6, 1855. He lived in Detroit, Michigan, and married, first, November 16, 1866, Margaretta Nelson Johnston of Fort Snelling, Minnesota, and, second, Blanche ———. His children were probably by his second wife.

Children of Elon Farnsworth and Blanche (———) Wilcox:
i Elon Farnsworth Wilcox; born January 30, 1888; died November 8, 1889.
ii Margaret J. Wilcox; born April 6, 1892; died April 10, 1894.
iii Elon North Wilcox; born September 24, 1900.

186 VINCENT WELLS[8] WILCOX (George Howard,[7] Almon Orrill,[6] Return,[5] Ezra,[4] John,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born May 16, 1884. He lived in Madison, Connecticut. He married, October 15, 1907, Emma Louise, daughter of Henry Marshall of Meriden, Connecticut. She was born December 30, 1883.

Child of Vincent Wells and Emma Louise (Marshall) Wilcox:

Eleanor Ruth Wilcox; born March 20, 1910.

187 HENRY EDWARD[8] WILCOX (Joseph Benjamin,[7] Abel,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born July 15, 1845. He lived in Jacksonville, Florida. He married Maryette O. Parker.

Children of Henry Edward and Maryette O. (Parker) Wilcox:
i Edward Wilcox.
ii Lucy Wilcox.
iii Ruth Wilcox.
iv Blanche Wilcox.

188 ALBERT EUGENE[8] WILCOX (Joseph Benjamin,[7] Abel,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born May 25, 1854. He lived in East Haddam, Connecticut. He married, July 21, 1878, Emma Louisa Bailey, who was born April 17, 1853.

Children of Albert Eugene and Emma Louise (Bailey) Wilcox:

i Gaylord Eugene Wilcox; born May 10, 1879.
ii Raymond Albert Wilcox; born December 21, 1884.

189 SELDEN SYLVESTER[8] WILCOX (Hiram Selden,[7] Abel,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born December 7, 1848. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, and married, October 31, 1875, Mary Emeline Stevens, born April 20, 1857.

Children of Selden Sylvester and Mary Emeline (Stevens) Wilcox:

i Franklun Stevens Wilcox; born November 21, 1876; died May 10, 1880.
ii Bertha Marilla Wilcox; born December 26, 1878.

190 FRANKLIN FIELD[8] WILCOX (Hiram Selden,[7] Abel,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born December 2, 1852. He lived in South Bend, Indiana. He married June 2, 1878, Jennie Amelia, daughter of Selah Bush of Madison, Connecticut.

Children of Franklin Field and Jennie Amelia (Bush) Wilcox:

i Ellen Luella Wilcox; born April 17, 1881.
ii Franklyn Le Roy Wilcox; born November 12, 1882.

191 DWIGHT WOODRUFF[8] WILCOX (Henry Beals,[7] Abel,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born June 16, 1855. He lived in Ottawa, Kansas, and married, December 27, 1882, Katherine Harriett Jones of Chicago, Illinois, born August 4, 1860.

Children of Dwight Woodruff and Katherine Harriett (Jones) Wilcox:

i Dwight Clifford Wilcox; born October 26, 1883.

ii Waldo Jones Wilcox; born January 26, 1889.

192 HORACE ABEL[8] WILCOX (John Elliott,[7] Abel,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born April 14, 1854. He lived in Essex, Connecticut. He married, first, September 13, 1876, Laura Amanda Parker, born July 13, 1855, died February 10, 1886; second, July 4, 1886, Harriet A. Post, born June 1862, died January 29, 1887.

Children of Horace Abel and Laura Amanda (Parker) Wilcox:

i Russell Clifford Wilcox; born June 9, 1877.

ii Reginald Conway Wilcox; born January 6, 1880.

iii George Elliott Wilcox; born August 6, 1882.

iv Grace Ethel Wilcox; born May 24, 1885.

193 JEROME EVERETT[8] WILCOX (John Elliott,[7] Abel,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born September 25, 1856. He lived in Essex, Connecticut. He married, first, November 26, 1884, Laura Martilla Burnham, born July 20, 1857, died March 19, 1885; second, March 3, 1886, Hattie F. Dibble of Westbrook, Connecticut, born July 28, 1866.

Child of Jerome Everett and Hattie F. (Dibble) Wilcox:

Louisa Gilbert Wilcox; born January 2, 1887.

194 FREDERICK WILSON[8] WILCOX (John Elliott,[7] Abel,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born November 6, 1865. He lived in Essex, Connecticut, and married, August 27, 1887, Nellie Diantha, daughter of William Griffin of Old Saybrook, Connecticut.

Child of Frederick Wilson and Nellie Diantha (Griffin) Wilcox:

——— Wilcox; born March 18, 1890.

195 REYNOLD WEBB[8] WILCOX (Vincent Meigs,[7] Zenas,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born in Madison, Connecticut, March 29, 1856. He was baptized at Clinton, Connecticut, by Right Reverend John Williams, D.D., LL.D.

He graduated from Yale University, with the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1878. Continuing his studies at other seats of learning, he received the following Degrees: Master of Arts, Hobart College, 1881; Doctor of Medicine, Harvard University, 1881; Doctor of Laws, Maryville College, 1892; Doctor of Civil Law, Wittenberg College, 1915.

Doctor Wilcox was a leader in the first rank of American physicians, a world-recognized authority on many subjects in his profession. He was a voluminous writer, Editor of many medical journals, and held office as President or Vice-President of many medical and scientific societies, of a number of which he was also a Fellow. Among the institutions and organizations with which he was connected were the following:

Manhattan General Hospital, New York County Medical Society, Woman's Hospital, New York Post-Graduate Medical School, Neurological Society, New York Academy of Medicine (of which he was Fellow), Bellevue Hospital, Harvard Medical Society, St. Mark's Hospital, American Therapeutic Society (of which he was a Fellow), Nassau Hospital, American Association for the Advancement of Science (of which he was a Fellow), New York Society of Medical Jurisprudence, Eastern Long Island Hospital, American College of Physicians (of which he was an Incorporator and a Fellow), New Jersey State Hospital, and numerous others.

Doctor Wilcox belonged to many religious, patriotic, and civic societies. He was an Episcopalian. Among the non-medical organizations to which, as a member or officer, he rendered valuable and highly appreciated service were these: Society of Colonial Wars, New York Society, Sons of the Revolution, General Society, War of 1812, New York Commandery, Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Harvard Alumni Association, Yale Alumni Association, Sons of Veterans, Society of American Wars, New York Athletic Club, Manhattan Club, Harvard Club, Metropolitan Club, Democratic Club, St. Nicholas Club, Calumet Club, Army

and Navy Club, Medical Officers Reserve Corps, U. S. A. (of which he was Major in 1917, and became Lieutenant-Colonel in 1924), Military Order of Foreign Wars, American Legion, New England Society, American Editors and Authors Medical Association, National Geographic Society, Reserve Officers Association of the United States, and many more. He was a Communicant of Grace Church, New York.

The home of Doctor Wilcox was in New York City, and his country residence was at Madison, Connecticut. He died June 6, 1931, and his body's resting-place is in the Fountain Cemetery, at Deep River, Connecticut.

All members of the Wilcox, Meigs, and Webb families owe a debt of gratitude to Reynold Webb Wilcox. Throughout his life, he was interested in the history of his ancestry. In 1893, he published a book on the subject, entitled "The Descendants of William Wilcoxson, Vincent Meigs, and Richard Webb." Continuing to gather records on these families, he planned a second edition of this early book. The material thus gathered, however, proved so much more extensive than what had been included in the first volume, that its compilation (the present volume), should be considered as a new and distinct work of Doctor Wilcox. Its preparation for the press and publication have been made possible by the generous devotion of his widow, Mrs. Grace (Clarkson) Wilcox.

Doctor Reynold Webb Wilcox married, first, June 5, 1895, Frances Maud, daughter of Samuel Weeks, of New York City. By this marriage, he had a daughter, Valerie Weeks Wilcox, born June 29, 1904, and who died August 25, 1904.

Doctor Wilcox married, second, Grace, daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Floyd Clarkson. Mrs. Wilcox descends from Robert Clarkson, of Bradford, England, who died in 1630, and whose wife was Agnes Lilly. Reverend David Clarkson, son of the said Robert and Agnes, born in February, 1621-1622, and who died June 14, 1686, married, 1662-1663, Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew Kenrick, of London.

Matthew Clarkson, son of Reverend David and Elizabeth (Kenrick) Clarkson, was born in 1666, and died July 20, 1702. He came to America, and was Secretary of the Province of New York. January 19, 1692, he married Catharina, daughter of

Gerritse Van Schaick, of Albany, New York. She died also in 1702.

Matthew Clarkson, Junior, son of the foregoing, was born in April, 1699, and died in 1739. On June 1, 1718, he married Cornelia, daughter of Johannes De Peyster. She was born in 1695, and died May 23, 1753.

Gerardus Clarkson, M.D., son of Matthew and Cornelia (De Peyster) Clarkson, was born in 1737. He became Treasurer of the College of Physicians, at Philadelphia. He died September 19, 1790. The wife of Doctor Clarkson was Mary Hawes.

Reverend William Clarkson, son of Doctor Gerardus and Mary (Hawes) Clarkson, was born November 7, 1763, and died September 9, 1812. He married Catherine, daughter of General William Floyd, Signer of the Declaration of Independence. She was born April 24, 1767.

Samuel Floyd Clarkson, son of Reverend William and Catherine (Floyd) Clarkson, was born May 29, 1797. He died December 31, 1868. On November 14, 1826, he married Amelia Ann, daughter of William Freeman. She died September 7, 1870.

Lieutenant-Colonel Floyd Clarkson, son of Samuel Floyd and Amelia Ann (Freeman) Clarkson, was born February 27, 1831. In the Civil War, he served as Major of the 6th and 12th New York Cavalry, U. S. V., later becoming Lieutenant-Colonel. He died January 2, 1894. On October 27, 1857, he married Harriet Anna, daughter of John Van Boskerk, of New York City.

Grace Clarkson, daughter of Colonel Floyd and Harriet Anna (Van Boskerk) Clarkson, married Reynold Webb Wilcox, M.D., LL.D., author of this book. As stated above, she is the donor of the work to the descendants of William Wilcoxson, Richard Webb, and Vincent Meigs, by her provision of funds for the compilation of Doctor Wilcox' genealogical material in order for the press. It is her desire to do the same for the publication of the work.

It should be mentioned, perhaps, that the biographical accounts of Doctor Reynold Webb Wilcox, and of his wife, Mrs. Grace (Clarkson) Wilcox, have been written by one who has been privileged to direct the compilation of Doctor Wilcox' material into book-form.

Since these biographies were written, Mrs. Wilcox' earthly life has ended. She died on May 15, 1937.

196 VINCENT FISKE[8] WILCOX (Charles Morrison,[7] Zenas,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born September 18, 1865. He lived in Passaic, New Jersey. He married, April 20, 1898, Jessie Wilhelmina, daughter of Jacob Schill of Paterson, New Jersey.

Children of Vincent Fiske and Jessie Wilhelmina (Schill) Wilcox:

i Vincent Fiske Wilcox; born September 28, 1900.

ii Marion Wilcox; born February 16, 1906.

197 EDWARD KELSEY[8] WILCOX (Charles Morrison,[7] Zenas,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Obadiah,[2] William[1]) was born March 23, 1875. He lived in Passaic, New Jersey, and married, October 19, 1899, Alison Cameron, daughter of William P. Greenie, of Passaic.

Children of Edward Kelsey and Alison Cameron (Greenie) Wilcox:

i Donald Cameron Wilcox; born September 5, 1900.

ii Richard Chapell Wilcox; born September 20, 1909.

WILCOXSON-WILCOX FAMILY

NINTH GENERATION

NINTH GENERATION

198 HENRY WILLIAM[9] WILCOX (Lewis Allen,[8] Albinus,[7] Ezra,[6] Josiah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) was born February 19, 1869. His place of residence and the name of his wife do not appear.

Children of Henry William and ——— (———) Wilcox:

i Edith Elma Wilcox; born June 21, 1904.
ii Anna Grace Wilcox; born December 1, 1905.
iii Henry Barton Wilcox; born May 3, 1907; died February 19, 1908.
iv Jessie May Wilcox; born December 13, 1908.

199 WILLIAM B.[9] WILCOX (Edson,[8] James,[7] James,[6] Giles,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born February 11, 1837. He lived in Bridport, Vermont, and married Sarah Pump.

Child of William B. and Sarah (Pump) Wilcox:

William Wilcox; born in 1887.

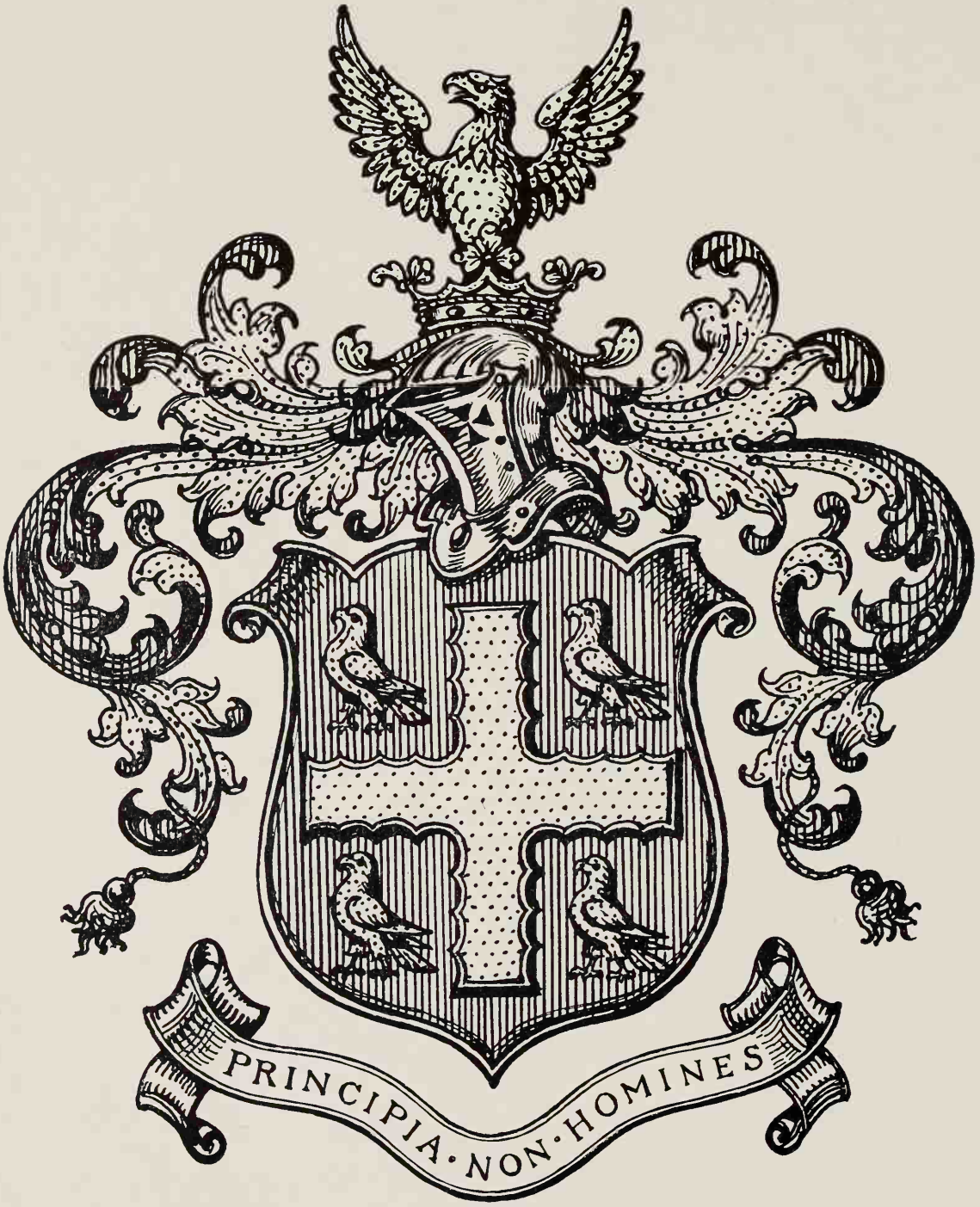
200 EDWIN R.[9] WILCOX (Edson,[8] James,[7] James,[6] Giles,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born July 28, 1840. He lived in Crown Point, New York. He married, first, May 21, 1866, Frances C. Pettibone; second, December 28, 1902, ——— ———, widow of Doctor James Warner. His children were probably by his first wife.

Children of Edwin R. and Frances C. (Pettibone) Wilcox:

i Herbert S. Wilcox.
ii William B. Wilcox.

WEBB FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION



WEBB

WEBB FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION—PREFATORY NOTE

The American family of Webb whose lineage is here set forth is said to descend from a branch of the Webbs of Motcomb, County Dorset, England, who bore Coat-Armor, granted June 15, 1577, blazoned as follows:

> Gules, a cross humettée engrailed between four falcons or.
> Crest: Out of a ducal coronet a demi-eagle displayed or.
> Motto: *Principia non homines.*

William Shakespeare, the dramatist, was descended from the Webb family through both his parents, his father, John Shakespeare, being the son of Richard and Abigail (Webb) Shakespeare. His mother, Mary (Arden) Shakespeare, was the daughter of Robert Arden of Wylmcote, near Stratford, and his wife, Mary (Webb) Arden.

Richard Webb, the first American ancestor of this lineage, is said to have descended from the Arden family, as follows: Sir Henry Webb married Grace Arden (1533). Their son, Alexander Webb, married Margaret Arden. Their son, Alexander Webb, Junior, married Mary Wilson, and they are said to have been the parents of Richard Webb of the first generation in America, who was their eldest child. Their other children are given as William, born in 1584, who went to America and was a merchant of Norfolk, Virginia; Elizabeth, born in 1588; John, born in 1597; Christopher, birth year not given, who went to America and lived at Boston and Braintree, Massachusetts; and Henry, born in 1601, who was of Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, and Boston, Massachusetts. Another account says that three brothers, Richard, Christopher, and William Henry Webb came to America and were sons of Henry Webb of the court of Henry VIII and Queen Katherine Parr, that Henry Webb being a son of Sir Richard Webb, born in Gloucestershire, in 1454. This is too early a date for him to have been grandfather of emigrants to America in the Seventeenth Century.

[The foregoing statements are based on the early work by Doctor Reynold Webb Wilcox, described in the Preface to the present book. It is obvious that critical research is needed, before any authenticated record can be given of the English ancestry of Richard Webb, founder of the American family, treated herein. His birth-place, in Warwickshire, when verified, may indicate his kinship to a branch seated in a Shire nearer to Warwick than is Dorset (where, as said above, were seated, at Motcomb, Webbs, who are believed ancestors of Richard, the American colonist.

Study of various Webb blazons, however, shows that branches of the family, in several Counties, bore Coat-Armor very similar to that of the Dorset Webbs. Such branches have been seated in Wiltshire, Gloucestershire, Kent, and elsewhere. These lines, undoubtedly, have common ancestry with the Dorset Webbs. Other lines, in various English localities, use entirely different Arms, and seem unrelated to the Dorset family.]

FIRST GENERATION

1 RICHARD[1] WEBB was born at Bearly, Warwickshire, England, four miles from "Henley in Arden," May 5, 1580. His birth year is also given as, perhaps, 1584. He died in Connecticut in 1656.[1] With his brothers, Christopher and Henry, and his son, Richard Webb, Junior, he sailed for America, arriving in Massachusetts in 1629, other records giving the year as 1626. He is said to have lived at Cambridge and at Braintree. He was made a freeman of the Colony at Boston in 1632, and in 1639 was a member of the company which went to the Connecticut River with Reverend Thomas Hooker and founded the Hartford Colony. He was a member of the first Grand Jury at the General Court of the Colony in 1643; Selectman, 1648; and Surveyor of Highways, 1649. He surveyed the land on which Norwalk, Connecticut, was settled, and in 1650 removed there, purchasing large tracts. He was a Deputy to the legislature in 1655. He is said to have married, first, Grace Wilson, who probably died in England, and second, Elizabeth, sister of John Gregory of Norwalk, Connecticut. He died at Norwalk and was buried there.

Richard Webb, Senior, and his son, Richard, Junior, have often been wrongly identified by writers on the family. The History of Norwalk, by Selleck, page 470, says of him: "He was eldering when he came to Norwalk, and himself and wife lived quite alone, his supposed only son, Richard Webb, Jr., having chosen Stamford for a residence." This was Richard, Junior, who accompanied his father to America, as has been said. Another son, Joseph, has been attributed to Richard Webb, Senior, but this is probably an error, that Joseph being a son of Richard Webb of Weymouth, Massachusetts, who removed to Boston about 1644 and died July 2, 1659. His son, Joseph, Junior, born in 1640, lived in Boston and had children, Joseph, born in 1666; Mary; and Sarah, who married John Marshall. This Richard

[1]Data concerning Richard Webb of the First Generation in America has been taken from a manuscript furnished by Doctor George Francis Webb of Cleveland, Ohio (1899); and "Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk," by Edwin Hall, among other sources.

Webb of Weymouth probably descended from one of the brothers of Richard Webb of the first generation in America, of the lineage here set forth, two of them, as has been said, having settled in Massachusetts. It appears, from the records which have been studied, that Richard Webb of Norwalk, Connecticut, left only one child, namely, his son, Richard Webb, Junior, who came with him to America. His widow, Elizabeth (Gregory) Webb, died January 24, 1680. In the record of her death she is called "formerly of Norwalk."[2]

Child of Richard and Grace (Wilson) Webb:

2 Richard Webb.

---

[2]"Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk," by Edwin Hall.

NOTE: The following "Notes on the Webb Family," by Reverend Benjamin Webb, which appeared in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Volume XXVI, Number 4, October, 1895, are here quoted.

" . . . Motcomb is given as the locality in Dorsetshire, England, to which the family is traced . . there are two distinct places bearing this name, . . both located in Dorset. . . It has been . . . stated that Richard (Webb) spent the latter part of his life as a resident of Stamford, Conn., and that he died there in 1676, it being assumed that . . . there was but one who bore this name, the same one who emigrated from England in 1626, and that he lived till fifty years afterwards . . . Again we find in the History of Stamford,[3] mention made of another Richard, as having settled there in 1654, or about that time, and as being probably the son of the former Richard . . . The same authority makes mention of his father's will, as dated in 1655. . . . . As the younger Richard is said to have settled, about the year 1654, in Stamford (then being newly settled, in the vicinity of Norwalk), it is further suggested that he probably came there to live at his father's instance . . . At once he is found residing there as the proprietor of the Stamford mill. 'He is not mentioned in his father's will of date 1655.'[3] Might not the latter of these . . circumstances be explained . . upon the supposition that he had already received his inheritance? In fine, these conclusions are assumed as probable that it was the elder Richard whose will was dated in 1655; that he died in 1656, his widow surviving him and living in Norwalk till 1680; and that it was his son, Richard, . . still living in 1667, whose will, giving his wife's name as Margery, was dated March 7, 1676, and who died a few days after this last-mentioned date."

[3]By Rev. E. B. Huntington. [In a record which has been given, it appears that Elizabeth, relict of Richard Webb, Senior, was not living in Norwalk at the time of her death, as she is then called "formerly of Norwalk."]

WEBB FAMILY

SECOND GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION

2 RICHARD[2] WEBB (Richard[1]) was born at Bearly, Warwickshire, England, in 1611. He died March 15, 1675, at Stamford, Connecticut. In 1629 he accompanied his father and uncles to Massachusetts, and lived at Braintree, later removing to Connecticut, and settling at Stamford about 1654. He may have been there earlier, for Robert Brigg of Stamford sold to Richard Webb a house and land there in 1651. He represented the town in the General Court as early as 1667. In a deposition made by him November 22, 1667, he gave his age as then "forty-four or thereabouts." This would make his birth year 1623, but other records state that he was born in 1611. He built a flouring mill at Stamford, and also owned mills at Greenwich, Connecticut, and at Huntington, Long Island, then included under the jurisdiction of Connecticut. He married Margery ———, and by her had ten children, the youngest of whom, Jonathan, was born a short time after his father's death. The will of Richard Webb of Stamford was dated "7, 1, 1675-6, that is, March 7, 1675-6. It was probated in Fairfield County on March 15 following. The Inventory of his estate was dated April 29, 1676. The legatees were his wife, Margery; his sons, Joseph, who received the mill in Stamford; Richard, who received the "uplands at Westcott;" Joshua, who took the lands in Newfield, and tools which were at Huntington; Caleb and Samuel, whose legacies were in care of their mother, and his daughter, Sarah. His first five children were born at Braintree, Massachusetts, and the last five at Stamford, Connecticut.

Children of Richard and Margery (———) Webb:

	i	William Webb; born May 10, 1632.
	ii	Josuha Webb; born March 15, 1634.
3	iii	Joseph Webb.
	iv	Richard Webb; born April 14, 1638.
4	v	John Webb.
	vi	Sarah Webb; born October 16, 1653.

vii ——— Webb; born October 15, 1655; died January 7, 1656.

5 viii Samuel Webb.

6 ix Caleb Webb.

7 x Jonathan Webb.

WEBB FAMILY

THIRD GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

3 JOSEPH[3] WEBB (Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born in Braintree, Massachusetts, March 30, 1636, and died October 11, 1698. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut. He married Hannah Scofield, January 8, 1672.

Children of Joseph and Hannah (Scofield) Webb:

8 i Joseph Webb.

ii Mary Webb; born April 14, 1677; married September 23, 1697, Daniel Weed, born February 11, 1669.

iii Hannah Webb; born July 9, 1679.

iv Sarah Webb; born October 16, 1681; died October 19, 1706.

v Margery Webb; born October 4, 1683; died January 2, 1737; married, August 10, 1716, Joseph, son of Lieutenant Jonathan and Mary (Ferris) Lockwood.

4 JOHN[3] WEBB (Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born in Braintree, Massachusetts, April 12, 1640. He lived in Northampton, Massachusetts. He married, first, Ann ———, of Hartford, Connecticut, who died August 26, 1667; second, October 16, 1667, Elizabeth Swift.

Children of John and Ann (———) Webb:

9 i John Webb.

ii Mary Webb; born February 5, 1648; married March 24, 1663, John Earle.

iii Sarah Webb; married December 17, 1668, Zachariah Field, Junior.[4]

10 iv Richard Webb.

v Lydia Webb; died 1667.

---

[4]Son of Zachariah Field, who was "grandson of John, Astronomer Royal," born at East Ardsley, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; settled at Dorchester, Massachusetts, in 1629; of Hartford, Connecticut, 1636; Northampton, Massachusetts, 1659; Hatfield, Massachusetts, 1661. [See Meigs Family, Number 52.]

Children of John and Elizabeth (Swift) Webb:

vi Jeremiah Webb; born July 12, 1668; died March 5, 1734; of Northampton, Massachusetts; married, first, in 1693, Priscilla McLathlin; second Sarah ———.

vii Peter Webb; born June 23, 1670.

5 SAMUEL[3] WEBB (Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born March 30, 1662, at Stamford, Connecticut, where he lived. He married Hannah ———, who died October 7, 1729.

Children of Samuel and Hannah (———) Webb:

i Waitstill Webb; born January 6, 1692; married June 18, 1713, Joseph Holly.

11 ii Samuel Webb.

iii Mercy Webb; born April 11, 1693; married June 18, 1713, Francis Brown.

12 iv Charles Webb.

v Mary Webb; born January 7, 1699; married May 18, 1722, John Bates.

13 vi Nathanial Webb.

6 CALEB[3] WEBB (Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born March 20, 1664, at Stamford, Connecticut, where he resided. He married, but the name of his wife does not appear.

Child of Caleb and ——— (———) Webb:

——— Webb; died May 14, 1704.

7 JONATHAN[3] WEBB (Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born at Stamford, Connecticut, April 12, 1675, soon after his father's death, which was in March, 1675. He married Judith Chamberlain, who died in December, 1734.

Children of Jonathan and Judith (Chamberlain) Webb:

i Jonathan Webb; born April 14, 1712.

ii Judith Webb; born May 16, 1714.

14 iii William Webb.

iv Joanna Webb; born April 18, 1718.

14-A v Richard Webb; born January 12, 1722. [See Appendix.]

vi Ruth Webb; born January 14, 1728.

vii Mary Webb; born April 20, 1730.

WEBB FAMILY

FOURTH GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

8 JOSEPH[4] WEBB (Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born January 5, 1674, and died November 15, 1743. He was of Stamford, Connecticut. He was Ensign of the "Train Band" there, October, 1706. He married, February 23, 1698, Mary Hoyt, born in 1672, died February 23, 1749.

15	i	Joseph Webb.
	ii	Ebenezer Webb; born March 7, 1704; died April 16, 1704.
16	iii	Benjamin Webb.
17	iv	John Webb.
	v	Sarah Webb; born May 9, 1709.
	vi	Abigail Webb; born June 19, 1711.
18	vii	Epenetus Webb.
	viii	Mary Webb; born July 28, 1715.

9 JOHN[4] WEBB (John,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) is placed as the eldest child of his parents, his birth date not given.[5] He lived in Northampton, Massachusetts, and married, December 12, 1665, Susanna, widow of Eldad Pomeroy, born March 15, 1644, died October 30, 1735.

Children of John and Susanna (———) Webb:

18-A	i	John Webb; born January 8, 1667. [See Appendix.]
19	ii	Henry Webb.
	iii	Ann Webb; born February 4, 1671.
	iv	Ebenezer Webb; born January 16, 1673.
	v	Sarah Webb; born December 28, 1674.
	vi	Mindwell Webb; born May 31, 1678.
	vii	Mary Webb; born August 20, 1681.
	viii	Thankful Webb; born April 1, 1684.

---

[5]His father, John[3] Webb, is stated to have been born in 1640 (See Number 4), and the statement that his son, John,[4] of this biography, married in 1665, is evidently an error.

10 RICHARD[4] WEBB (John,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born in 1654, and died August 23, 1703. He lived in Northampton, Massachusetts, and married Patience ———, who died May 13, 1704.

Children of Richard and Patience (———) Webb:

i Ebenezer Webb: born July 27, 1684.
ii Ann Webb; born June 2, 1686; died 1691.
iii Patience Webb; born September 7, 1687.
iv Jonathan Webb.
v John Webb; born February 28, 1692.
vi Thankful Webb; twin of John.
vii Richard Webb.
viii Ann Webb; born March 11, 1698.

11 SAMUEL[4] WEBB (Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born November 6, 1692, and died January, 1731. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut. He married, December 8, 1720, Abigail Slason, born March 8, 1700, died 1760.

Children of Samuel and Abigail (Slason) Webb:

i Abigail Webb; born in January, 1722; married January 1, 1749, Francis Holly.
20 ii Samuel Webb.
iii Elizabeth Webb; born January 16, 1725.
iv Charles Webb; born April 19, 1730; died April 19, 1730.

12 CHARLES[4] WEBB (Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born March 12, 1697. He was of Stamford, Connecticut, and married, May 23, 1723, Mary Smith.

Children of Charles and Mary (Smith) Webb:

21 i Charles Webb.
ii Hannah Webb; born November 30, 1725.
iii Mary Webb; born December 26, 1726.
iv Samuel Webb; born June 5, 1730.

13 NATHANIEL WEBB[4] (Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born November 6, 1700. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut. He married, first, April 20, 1724, Sarah Webster, who

died December 19, 1725; second, June 23, 1726, Sarah Webb, who died June 30, 1731; third, November 24, 1731, Deborah Lockwood.

Child of Nathaniel and Sarah (Webster) Webb:

i Sarah Webb; born December 12, 1725; married February 8, 1745, Nathaniel Lockwood.

Children of Nathaniel and Sarah (Webb) Webb:

ii Deborah Webb; born July 7, 1727; married February 4, 1748, ——— ———.

iii Rachel Webb; born November 8, 1729; died January 10, 1736.

iv Rachel Webb; born in 1731; died March 25, 1740.

Children of Nathaniel and Deborah (Lockwood) Webb:

v Hannah Webb; born June 17, 1733.

22 vi Nathaniel Webb.

vii Rachel Webb; born November 11, 1740.

viii Waitstill Webb; born January 6, 1743; died November 17, 1743.

23 ix Samuel Webb.

14 WILLIAM[4] WEBB (Jonathan,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born April 8, 1716. He married, June 20, 1737, Sarah Scofield.

Children of William and Sarah (Scofield) Webb:

24 i William Webb.

ii Sarah Webb; born February 3, 1740.

iii Epenetus Webb; born September 22, 1742.

iv Hannah Webb; born August 14, 1751.

WEBB FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION

FIFTH GENERATION

15 JOSEPH[5] WEBB (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born January 26, 1700. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut, and was a Revolutionary soldier, being First Lieutenant, Captain Silvanus Brown's Company, Colonel Silliman's Regiment, 1776. He married, first, August 23, 1726, Sarah Blachley, who died June 26, 1733; second, February 3, 1736, Elizabeth Starr.

Child of Joseph and Sarah (Blachley) Webb:

25 i Joseph Webb.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Starr) Webb:

ii Elizabeth Webb; born December 30, 1736; married, January 13, 1763, Joshua Pardee.

iii Sarah Webb; born May 23, 1738; married, December 29, 1760, Zophar Wilmot.

26 iv Ezra Webb.

v Ebenezer Webb; born June 23, 1742; died August 17, 1762.

16 BENJAMIN[5] WEBB (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born August 24, 1705. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut, and married, October 5, 1732, Mary Cross.

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Cross) Webb.

27 i Benjamin Webb.

ii Abigail Webb; born October 17, 1735; died September 11, 1786; married March 11, 1756, Isaac Newman.

28 iii Nathaniel Webb.

iv James Webb; born May 4, 1740.

v Mary Webb; born April 17, 1743.

vi Hannah Webb; born April 14, 1746.

vii Sarah Webb; born September 24, 1752.

29 viii Ebenezer Webb.

17 JOHN[5] WEBB (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born July 28, 1707. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut, and married Mary Holmes, who died February 24, 1763.

Children of John and Mary (Holmes) Webb:

i Mary Webb; born March 12, 1740.

ii John Webb; born December 4, 1741.

30 iii Stephen Webb.

iv Martha Webb; born October 31, 1745; died January 6, 1746.

v Jonas Webb; born December 3, 1746.

31 vi Gilbert Webb.

vii Martha Webb; born December 15, 1750; married August 1, 1784, Richard Youngs.

viii Chloe Webb; born October 17, 1752.

ix Abigail Webb; born April 9, 1759.

x Phoebe Webb; born December 28, 1760; died January 1, 1763.

18 EPENETUS[5] WEBB (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born July 16, 1713. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut, and was Sergeant in Captain Nathaniel Webb's Company of Militia, August 12 to September 27, 1776. He married, first, June 28, 1739, Elizabeth Lockwood, who died August 15, 1740; second, December 31, 1741, Deborah Ferris.

Child of Epenetus and Elizabeth (Lockwood) Webb:

32 i Epenetus Webb.

Children of Epenetus and Deborah (Ferris) Webb:

ii Prudence Webb; born May 21, 1743; died October 20, 1743.

33 iii Joseph Webb.

iv Josiah Webb; born October 13, 1746; died October 20, 1749.

v Jeremiah Webb; born November 19, 1748; died, 1830, at Andes, New York; Private, 1781, Captain Reuben Scofield's Company, Ninth Regiment, Connecticut Militia.

vi Josiah Webb; born January 29, 1750.

vii Peter Webb; born May 23, 1754.

34 viii Moses Webb.

35 ix David Webb.

19 HENRY[5] WEBB (John,[4] John,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born November 27, 1668, and died in March, 1714. He lived in Wethersfield, Connecticut. He married October 10, 1695, Mary, daughter of Samuel Hurlbutt. She was born October 16, 1672.

Children of Henry and Mary (Hurlbutt) Webb:

i Orange Webb: born June 28, 1696.

36 ii Ebenezer Webb.

iii Sarah Webb; married, April 12, 1727, Peter Hurlbutt.

20 SAMUEL[5] WEBB (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born November 14, 1723, and died in October, 1762. He lived in Chester, Connecticut, and married, in 1744, Mary Caslin, or Catlin, born in 1722, died in 1770.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Caslin or Catlin) Webb:

37 i Samuel Webb.

ii Jemima Webb; born 1744; died April 22, 1809; married Daniel Douglas, born 1736, died May 15, 1812.

iii Stephen Webb; born in 1746; died August 1, 1826; of Chester; married, November 19, 1767, Lucy Spencer, born 1743, died September 15, 1824.

iv Mary Webb; born 1749.

v Ann Webb; born 1750; died March 24, 1831; married Martin Southworth, born 1744, died 1823.

vi Esther Webb; born March 13, 1753; died August 2, 1830; married, January 4, 1775, John Mallory, born 1752, died 1831.

38 vii Reynold Webb.

39 viii Isaac Webb.

39-A ix James Webb. [See Appendix.]

21 CHARLES[5] WEBB (Charles,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born February 13, 1724. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut. He was Colonel of the Seventh Connecticut Regi-

ment in 1775 in the Revolution; Representative to the Legislature, 1758, being re-elected twenty-three times. He married, July 16, 1749, Mercy Holly.

Children of Charles and Mercy (Holly) Webb:

i Mary Webb; born October 10, 1748.
40 ii Charles Webb.
iii Sarah Webb; born May 2, 1753.
iv Hannah Webb; born May 28, 1756.
41 v Samuel Webb.
42 vi Isaac Webb.

22 NATHANIEL[5] WEBB (Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born February 3, 1735. He was of Stamford, Connecticut, and was a Revolutionary soldier, serving as Captain in the Fourth Regiment, Connecticut Line, 1777-1781. He married, November 5, 1759, Sarah Bishop, of Goshen, Connecticut.

Child of Nathaniel and Sarah (Bishop) Webb:

43 Joseph Webb.

23 SAMUEL[5] WEBB (Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born February 20, 1745. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut. In the Revolution he was Sergeant in Captain Joseph Hoyt's Company, 1775, and Brigade-Major, 1779-1782. He married Mary Knapp.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Knapp) Webb:

i Abigail Webb; born December 22, 1766.
ii Samuel Webb; born September 20, 1768.
iii Elizabeth Webb; born June 27, 1770.
iv Mary Webb; born April 22, 1772.

24 WILLIAM[5] WEBB (William,[4] Jonathan,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born October 2, 1738. He married, December 6, 1787, Susanna Weed, who died May 12, 1811.

Children of William and Susanna (Weed) Webb:

i Henry Webb; born October 8, 1788.
ii William Webb; born January 15, 1790.

iii Julian Webb; born March 18, 1793.
iv Sally Webb; born July 5, 1796.
44 v Alfred Webb.
vi Epenetus Webb; born November 13, 1801.
vii Noah Webb; born July 30, 1803.
viii Jane Webb; born September 24, 1805.
ix Nelson Webb; born January 31, 1807.
x Caroline Webb; born February 10, 1809.

WEBB FAMILY

SIXTH GENERATION

25 JOSEPH[6] WEBB (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born December 3, 1727, and died April 5, 1761. He lived in Wethersfield, Connecticut, and married, February 2, 1749, Mehitable, daughter of Captain Gershom Nott of Wethersfield. She died October 13, 1767.

Children of Joseph and Mehitable (Nott) Webb:

45 i Joseph Webb.
ii Sarah Webb; born January 10, 1752; died 1841.
46 iii Samuel Blachley Webb.
iv John Webb; born January 7, 1756; died February 2, 1757.
v Mehitable Webb; born January 18, 1757.
47 vi John Webb.
vii Abigail Webb; born January 12, 1761.

26 EZRA[6] WEBB (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born June 29, 1740. He lived in Wethersfield, Connecticut. He married, October 18, 1741, Hannah Nott of Wethersfield.

Children of Ezra and Hannah (Nott) Webb:

i Sarah Webb; born January 3, 1761.
ii Ebenezer Webb; born January 18, 1764.
48 iii Ezra Webb.
iv Joseph Webb; born April 26, 1767.

27 BENJAMIN[6] WEBB (Benjamin,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born August 2, 1733. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut. In 1759 he served under General Wolfe at the siege of Quebec, and in the Revolution was Sergeant of Captain Charles Smith's Company of Militia, serving from November 18, 1775, to January, 1776; and Ensign, Captain Reuben Scofield's Company, from March 13, 1780, to January 1, 1781. He married Sarah Weed, March 27, 1760.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah (Weed) Webb:

i Mary Webb; married Samuel Bolt.

ii Sarah Webb; born December 1, 1762; married Jonathan Smith.

iii Phoebe Webb; born December 10, 1764; married David Smith, third.

iv Theodocia Webb; born August 22, 1767; married Nathan Chichester.

v Benjamin Webb; born August 18, 1769; died June 25, 1840; of New York City; married Anna Bishop, who died November 20, 1870.

vi Mercy Webb; born February 25, 1772; married Samuel Richards.

vii Bethia Webb; married Isaac Smith.

49 viii Hezekiah Webb.

28 NATHANIEL[6] WEBB (Benjamin,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born October 18, 1736. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut, and married, first, September 5, 1755, Hannah White; second, July 1, 1781, Esther Jarvis Lockwood.

Children of Nathaniel and Esther Jarvis (Lockwood) Webb:

i Samuel Jarvis Webb; born March 3, 1782.

ii Polly Webb; born July 14, 1783.

iii Henry Webb; born September 14, 1785.

29 EBENEZER[6] WEBB (Benjamin,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born September 14, 1756. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut, and married, September 8, 1785, Hannah Todd.

Children of Ebenezer and Hannah (Todd) Webb:

i Samuel Webb: born July 5, 1786.

ii Nancy Webb; twin of Samuel.

iii Catherine Webb; born June 11, 1788.

iv Clarissa Webb; born May 16, 1790.

v Phoebe Webb; born October 15, 1792.

vi Nancy Webb; born March 14, 1795.

vii Jemima Webb; born March 31, 1798.

viii Ebenezer Todd Webb; born December 19, 1801.
ix Joseph Wood Webb; born July 15, 1804.

30 STEPHEN[6] WEBB (John,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born August 21, 1743. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut, and married, March 2, 1769, Elizabeth Hoyt.

Children of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Webb:
i John Webb; born December 11, 1769.
ii Nehemiah Webb; twin of John.
iii Stephen Webb; born June 28, 1772.
iv Ezra Webb; born July 21, 1774.
v Jonas Webb; born November 5, 1779.

31 GILBERT[6] WEBB (John,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born March 23, 1749. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut. In the Revolution he served as Corporal of Captain Charles Smith's Company of Militia in 1776. He married, January 1, 1771, Ruth Wallace.

Children of Gilbert and Ruth (Wallace) Webb:
i Agnes Webb; born December 28, 1771.
ii Wallace Webb; born February 11, 1773.
iii Ruth Webb; born April 14, 1775.

32 EPENETUS[6] WEBB (Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born August 6, 1740. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut. He married, first, May 30, 1762, Sarah Judson, who died April 26, 1787, and, second, July 1, 1787, Prudence Scofield.

Children of Epenetus and Sarah (Judson) Webb:
50 i Seth Webb.
51 ii Ebenezer Webb.
iii Jared Webb; born August 21, 1766.
iv Epenetus Webb; born March 28, 1768.
v Sarah Webb; born June 19, 1769.
vi Elizabeth Webb; born March 16, 1771.
vii Frederick Webb; born March 23, 1773.
viii Judson Webb; born April 11, 1775.

ix Ruah Webb; born July 18, 1777.
x Rebecca Webb; born March 15, 1782.

33 JOSEPH[6] WEBB (Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born April 15, 1744, and died October 28, 1776. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut, and married, July 28, 1767, Mary Husted.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Husted) Webb:

i Nancy Webb; born November 24, 1767.
ii Deborah Webb; born June 30, 1769.
iii Polly Webb; born December 20, 1770.
52 iv Joseph Webb.
v Abigail Webb; born October 2, 1772.

34 MOSES[6] WEBB (Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born February 18, 1756, and died January 2, 1850. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut. In the Revolution he was a private in Captain Samuel Hoyt's Company, Colonel Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, February 6, 1777-1780, and also served in the War of 1812. He married, first, in 1780, Polly Street of Norwalk, Connecticut, born in 1756, died in 1821; second, April 12, 1825, Mrs. Abigail Jarvis of Norwalk, born in 1774.

Children of Moses and Polly (Street) Webb:

i Sally Webb; born in July, 1782; died 1846; married, 1806, William Craw of Norwalk.
53 ii Epenetus Ferris Webb.
iii Deborah Webb; born 1787; died in infancy.
54 iv Greenleaf Street Webb.
v Ruth Webb; born June 20, 1791; died 1878; married Matthew Starr of Danbury, Connecticut.
55 vi John Leland Webb.
vii Polly Webb; born 1797; died in infancy.

35 DAVID[6] WEBB (Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born January 29, 1758. He removed to the Western Reserve, Ohio. In the Revolution he was a Commissary, 1776; Corporal, 1779; Sergeant, Captain Bett's Company,

Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment of the Second Connecticut Line, 1777-1781. He married, February 13, 1790, Sarah, daughter of Deodate Davenport.

Children of David and Sarah (Davenport) Webb:

i Sally Webb; born September 6, 1790; died February 4, 1878; married, December 27, 1808, Lewis Bushnell.
ii Thomas S. Webb.
iii Nathan Webb.
iv Amzi Webb.

36 EBENEZER[6] WEBB (Henry,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born November 20, 1697, and died in 1776. He lived in Southold, New York. At the Revolutionary period, in June, 1775, he was an Associator, then aged seventy-eight. He married Mary Turrell.

Children of Ebenezer and Mary (Turrell) Webb:

56 i Orange Webb.
ii David Webb.
iii James Webb.
iv Ebenezer Webb; died July 27, 1747.
v Mary Webb; married, January 24, 1750, Timothy Corwin.
vi Hannah Webb; married M. Gardiner.
57 vii William Webb.
viii Joseph Webb.
ix Ebenezer Webb; died in infancy.

37 SAMUEL[6] WEBB (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born in 1745, and died in November, 1778. He lived in Chester, Connecticut. He married Patience ———.

Children of Samuel and Patience (———) Webb:

58 i Samuel Webb.
ii Anne Webb; married James Crosby.
iii Sarah Webb; married Joseph Bushnell.
iv Polly Webb.
v Abigail Webb.

38 REYNOLD[6] WEBB (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born October 9, 1759, and died March 20, 1834. He lived in Chester, Connecticut. In the Revolution he served as a Private, from June 2, 1777 to 1781, in Captain Martin Kirtland's Company, Colonel William Douglas's Regiment, Sixth Connecticut Line. He was a Pensioner in 1818. He married, November 15, 1787, Catherine Parmele, who was born June 30, 1768, and died July 15, 1851.

Children of Reynold and Catherine (Parmele) Webb:

i Samuel Parmele Webb; born October 24, 1788; died November 24, 1812.

59 ii Reynold Webb.

iii Sally Webb; born December 4, 1792; died May 18, 1876; married Deacon George Reed.

iv Catherine Webb; born April 20, 1795; died September 16, 1825; married Joseph Mather.

60 v Isaac Webb.

vi Mary Webb; born April 29, 1801; died October 27, 1857; married Nathaniel Shipman.

61 vii Ambrose Webb.

viii Ann Webb; born March 6, 1806; died January 16, 1891; married Elder Simon Shailer.

ix William Jones Webb; born April 11, 1808; died July 10, 1836.

39 ISAAC[6] WEBB (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) removed to Vermont. The surname of his wife does not appear, but her Baptismal name was Abigail.

Children of Isaac and Abigail (———) Webb:

i Rosanna Webb.

ii Reynold Webb; born August 24, 1785.

iii Artea Webb; born August 22, 1787.

iv James Webb; born January 29, 1790.

40 CHARLES[6] WEBB (Charles,[5] Charles,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born December 30, 1750. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut. In the Revolution he served as a Lieutenant in 1775, and Adjutant in 1776. He was taken prisoner and

held in New York. He married, February 15, 1772, Elizabeth Smith.

Child of Charles and Elizabeth (Smith) Webb:

Betsey Webb; born October 16, 1772.

41 SAMUEL[6] WEBB (Charles,[5] Charles,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born March 7, 1760, and died December 29, 1826. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut. He graduated at Yale College in 1779. He married, first, December 15, 1781, Molly Wilson; second, ——— White of Balston, New York. It is not stated which of his wives was the mother of his children, but probably the first three, at least, were by his first wife, as the third son had the second name "Wilson."

Children of Samuel and Molly (Wilson) Webb:

i Charles Webb; born September 29, 1782.

ii John Wilson Webb; born August 3, 1784.

62 iii Henry Wilson Webb.

Children of Samuel and ——— (White) Webb:

iv William Webb.

v Mary Webb.

vi Betsey Webb.

vii Cornelia Webb.

viii Caroline Webb; married William H. Holly, born May 5, 1798, died June 29, 1867.

ix Angeline Webb.

x Catherine Webb; married ——— Morehouse.

xi James A. Webb.

xii Lucy P. Webb; married ——— Shaw of Nova Scotia.

xiii Fanny Webb; married ——— Royce of Nova Scotia.

xiv Elizabeth Webb; married ——— Thomas of Sacramento, California.

42 ISAAC[6] WEBB (Charles,[5] Charles,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born July 28, 1766. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut, and married, October 2, 1791, Mary Weed.

Children of Isaac and Mary (Weed) Webb:

i Mary Ann Webb; born October 16, 1794; died October 31, 1795.
ii William Morris Webb; born December 9, 1796; died March 25, 1800.
iii George Webb; born January 8, 1800.

43 JOSEPH[6] WEBB (Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born September 2, 1760, and died in 1864. He lived in Bath, New York, and married ——— Carnot.

Children of Joseph and ——— (Carnot) Webb:

i Joseph Webb.
ii Benjamin Turner Webb.
iii Betsey Webb.
63 iv Nathaniel Webb.
v Richard Webb.
vi John Webb.
vii Jante Webb.

44 ALFRED[6] WEBB (William,[5] William,[4] Jonathan,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born August 11, 1799. He married, January 20, 1822, Sarah Weed.

Children of Alfred and Sarah (Weed) Webb:

i Elizabeth Webb; born April 27, 1823.
ii Sally Webb; born February 16, 1825.
iii Nelson Webb; born November 26, 1826.
iv Theodore Webb; born December 5, 1828.
v John Isaac Webb; born September 5, 1830.
vi Lucinda Webb; born September 6, 1832.
vii Ambrose Webb; born December 6, 1834.
viii Mary Frances Webb; born February 6, 1837.
ix Emily Jane Webb; born January 22, 1840.
x Addison Webb; born June 29, 1842.

WEBB FAMILY

SEVENTH GENERATION

Sam'l B. Webb

General Samuel Blachley Webb

[*Special reproduction, made for this book, by courtesy of Lewis Historical Publishing Company*]

45 JOSEPH[7] WEBB (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born August 8, 1749, and died April 5, 1791. He lived in Wethersfield, Connecticut. He married, November 22, 1774. Abigail Chester.

Children of Joseph and Abigail (Chester) Webb:

i Sarah Webb; born November 19, 1775.
ii Harriet Blachley Webb; born September 17, 1777; died November 2, 1778.
iii Harriet Blachley Webb; born August 1, 1779.
iv Joseph Hayes Webb; born August 30, 1781.
v Elizabeth Bancker Webb; born March 10, 1783.
vi John Hayes Webb; born December 8, 1786; died 1848.
vii Frances Chester Webb; twin of John Hayes.
viii Thomas Chester Webb; born October 6, 1788; died January 4, 1790.
ix Amelia Webb; born January 19, 1791.
x Thomas Chester Webb; born May 25, 1793.
xi Henry Livingston Webb; born April 5, 1795.
xii Charles Barrett Webb; born April 4, 1797.

46 SAMUEL BLACHLEY[7] WEBB (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born December 3, 1753, and died December 13, 1807. He lived in New York City. In the Revolution he served throughout the war, as Lieutenant, Ninth Company, Second Regiment, commanded by General Spencer, in 1775; Aide-de-Camp to General Putnam, June 21, 1776; Colonel, Additional Regiment, 1777-1781; Colonel, Ninth Connecticut Line, 1780; Aide-de-Camp to General George Washington, June 11, 1777; Colonel, Third Regiment, 1777-1781; Brevetted Brigadier-General under General Act of Congress, September 30, 1783. He was an original signer of the Declaration of Inde-

pendence, and a member of the Order of the Cincinnati. General Webb married, first, October 20, 1779, Eliza, daughter of Richard Bancker. She died in 1782, and he married, second, September 3, 1790, Catherine, daughter of Judge Stephen Hogaboom.

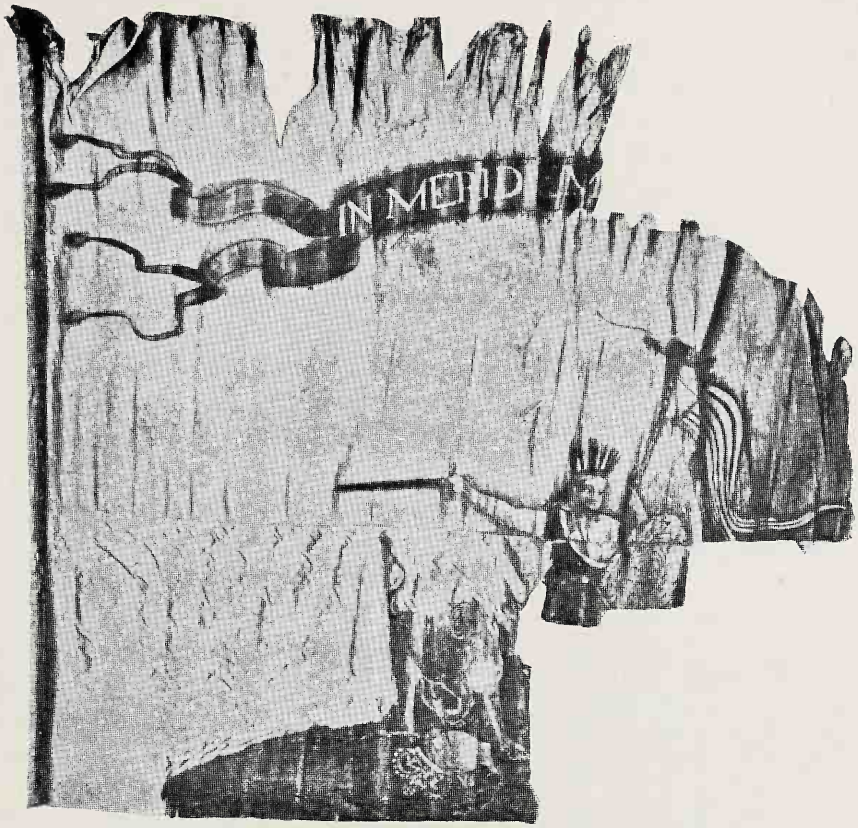
Children of Samuel Blachley and Catherine (Hogaboom) Webb:

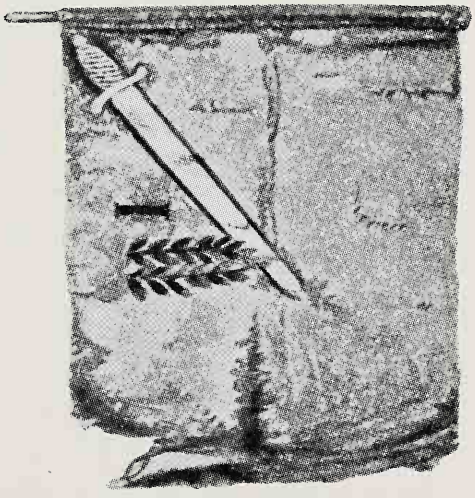
	i	Catherine Louisa Webb; born January 1, 1792; died April 28, 1797.
	ii	Maria Webb; born August 21, 1793; died October 11, 1868.
64	iii	Henry Livingston Webb.
	iv	Stephen Hogaboom Webb; born September 23, 1796; died August 15, 1873.
	v	Walker Wimple (Whipple?) Webb; born April 19, 1798; died May 11, 1876.
	vi	Catherine Louisa Webb; twin of Walker Wimple; died August 25, 1798.
	vii	Catherine Louisa Webb; born December 31, 1799; died April 9, 1878.
65	viii	James Watson Webb.
	ix	Jane Hogaboom Webb; born January 6, 1804; died September 15, 187–.

47 JOHN[7] WEBB (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born February 18, 1759, and died April 18, 1828. He married, first, Mary Hanniford, and second, Elizabeth Curtis. It is not stated which wife was the mother of his children. His Revolutionary War record is described in his portrait's caption, facing Page 224.

Children of John Webb:

	i	Maria L. Webb; married, first, ———— Alleyn, second, John Russell.
66	ii	John Freeman Webb.
	iii	Caroline Webb; born March 29, 1800; died in April, 1863; married James Graves.
	iv	Elizabeth Webb; married Samuel S. Hake.
	v	Sarah Ann Webb; married Harman Peet.
	vi	Sidney Breeze Webb.





FLAGS OF THE THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT TROOPS, WHOSE COLONEL, 1777-1781, WAS SAMUEL BLACHLEY WEBB

[*Special reproduction, made for this book, by courtesy of Lewis Historical Publishing Company*]

67 vii Charles H. Webb.
viii Frances Webb; married Abram B. Waller.

48 EZRA[7] WEBB (Ezra,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born January 14, 1765, and died February 10, 1826. He lived in Wethersfield, Connecticut. He married, June 14, 1789, Mary Barrett, born in 1770, died July 7, 1824.

Children of Ezra and Mary (Barrett) Webb:

i Mary Webb; born November 7, 1789; died November 26, 1875; married, 1810, Simeon Deming of Greenville, Alabama, who died November 13, 1858.
ii Martha Webb; born May 27, 1791; married William McDonald of Baltimore, Maryland.
iii Hannah Webb; born November 29, 1793; died January, 1794.
iv John Webb; born September 7, 1795; died March 7, 1884.
v William Webb; born December 16, 1798; died August 21, 1842.
68 vi Walter Webb.
vii Hannah Webb; born February 20, 1803; married Henry Poindexter of Baltimore.
viii Nancy Webb; born October 27, 1805; married, July 15, 1835, William W. Jones of Nassau, New York.
ix Francis Webb; born July 27, 1809; died October 14, 1826.

49 HEZEKIAH[7] WEBB (Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born February 27, 1779, and died November 5, 1854. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut, and New York City, and married Deborah, daughter of Silas June. She was born January 15, 1781, and died May 3, 1854.

Children of Hezekiah and Deborah (June) Webb:

69 i Benjamin S. Webb.
ii Laura Augusta Webb; born April 7, 1802; died February 15, 1886; married Nathan Sanford.

iii Rebecca Ann Webb; born November 15, 1803; died January, 1833; married David Brown.

70 iv Augustus Webb.

71 v William Darius Webb.

72 vi Willett Webb.

50 SETH[7] WEBB (Epenetus,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born March 15, 1763, and died October 18, 1816. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut. He was a Revolutionary soldier, as a private in Captain Scofield's Company in 1781. He married, January 10, 1790, Ann Nichols, who was born September 13, 1771, and died April 4, 1861.

Children of Seth and Ann (Nichols) Webb:

73 i Andrew Webb.

ii Sarah Webb; born March 16, 1793.

iii Walter Webb; born August 12, 1795.

iv Mary Ann Webb; born December 22, 1798.

v Albert Webb; born March 11, 1801.

vi Catherine Webb; born January 26, 1805; died July 5, 1871; married Frederick A. Smith.

vii Rhena Webb; born April 10, 1807; married October 24, 1830, William Miller of Mount Vernon, New York.

51 EBENEZER[7] WEBB (Epenetus,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born May 27, 1764. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut, and married, August 30, 1786, Phoebe Todd. She was born December 1, 1765.

Children of Ebenezer and Phoebe (Todd) Webb:

74 i Rufus Webb.

75 ii James Webb.

iii Ebenezer Webb; born March 27, 1791; died September 4, 1834.

iv Darius Webb; born April 11, 1793; died November 16, 1869.

v Elnathan Todd Webb; born September 15, 1795; died January 30, 1862.

vi Hannah Todd Webb; born March 2, 1798; died February 20, 1868.
vii George Webb; born October 17, 1800; died November 2, 1860.
viii Rebecca Webb; born February 10, 1803; died February 21, 1868.
ix Harriet Webb; born December 28, 1805.
x Phoebe Webb; born August 15, 1808; died May 2, 1849.
xi Washington Webb; born December 11, 1810.

52 JOSEPH[7] WEBB (Joseph,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born November 21, 1771. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut, and married, July 29, 1798, Elizabeth Smith.

Child of Joseph and Elizabeth (Smith) Webb:
William Erastus Webb; born October 21, 1799.

53 EPENETUS FERRIS[7] WEBB (Moses,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born June 21, 1784, and died September 14, 1871. He lived in Norwalk, Connecticut, and Ridgebury, Pennsylvania. He married, first, Sally Brown; second, Rhoda Disbrow; third, the widow, Sally Ingalls; and, fourth, the widow Elva Head. It is not stated which wife was mother of his children.

Children of Epenetus Ferris and ——— (———) Webb:
i Amanda F. Webb; married James Amesbury Tyndall of Norwalk, Connecticut.
ii Amelia Webb.
76 iii Anson Webb.
iv Deborah Webb; married William Tice McDowell.
v Sally Maria Webb; married, 1845, Noah Disbrow.
vi Esther Webb; born October 20, 1824; died 1887; married Noah Disbrow.

54 GREENLEAF STREET[7] WEBB (Moses,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born May 2, 1789, and died January 23, 1886. He lived in New Brunswick, New Jersey. He was pastor of the church at Stamford, Connecticut, 1816-1821, and pastor in New Brunswick for fifty years. He married, first, May 23, 1813, Hannah Quereau; second, in 1831, Marie McLoughlin.

Children of Greenleaf Street and Hannah (Quereau) Webb:

i William Stoughton Webb; born January 16, 1814.

ii Moses Ferris Webb; born September 9, 1815; of Brooklyn, New York; married, April 30, 1840, Sarah Baudoine.

iii Eliza Marieda Webb; born February 15, 1817; died 1873; married Reverend Daniel F. Twiss.

iv Harriet Jane; born August 13, 1818; died November 19, 1883; married George H. Gillman of Baltimore, Maryland.

77 v Henry Leland Webb.

vi Julia FitzRandolph Webb; born May 16, 1822.

vii Joseph Webb; born September 17, 1823; died February 18, 1824.

viii Cornelia Moore Webb; born September 22, 1826; died September 1, 1893.

ix Julia Webb; born July 8, 1828; died August 23, 1825.

Child of Greenleaf Street and Marie (McLoughlin) Webb:

x Charles Malcolm Webb; born June 12, 1832; died May 21, 1888.

55 JOHN LELAND[7] WEBB (Moses,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born February 25, 1794, and died October 17, 1846. He lived in Ridgebury, Pennsylvania, and is also stated to have lived in Willsbury, New York. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, as a private in Captain Elijah Reed's Company, Thirty-fourth Regiment, in command of Colonel Nehemiah Lockwood, September 8 to 13, 1813. He married,

September 23, 1819, Annis, daughter of Dudley Hammond of Goshen, New York. She was born March 30, 1799, and died September 7, 1871.

Children of John Leland and Annis (Hammond) Webb:

78 i James H. Webb.
ii Polly Street Webb; born August 25, 1822; died September 6, 1883; married October 17, 1841, Virgil S. Vincent.
79 iii William Cran Webb.
80 iv Henry Greenleaf Webb.
v John Leland Webb; born May 19, 1828; died July 4, 1830.
vi John Burt Webb; born October 10, 1830; died February 27, 1834.
81 vii Charles Morton Webb.

56 ORANGE[7] WEBB (Ebenezer,[6] Henry,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) lived in Southold, New York. In the Revolution he was an Associator in May, 1775. He married Frances Sandyforth.

Children of Orange and Frances (Sandyforth) Webb:

82 i Thomas Webb.
ii John Webb.
iii James Webb.
83 iv Orange Webb.
v David Webb; of New York City; married Eliza Booth of Sterling, New York, who died in October, 1820.
vi Daniel Webb; born in 1765; died June 1, 1818.
vii Silas Webb; born in 1767; died March 6, 1849; lived on Brooklyn Heights, New York; married, first, Eliza Heine of Philadelphia; second, ——— Howell.
viii Fanny Webb; married Captain Dunikay.
ix Mary Webb; married Captain Elisha King.
x Ann Webb; married Captain David King.

57 WILLIAM[7] WEBB (Ebenezer,[6] Henry,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born September 19, 1746, and died September 23, 1832. He lived in Chester, Connecticut. In the Revolution he was a Minute Man in Captain Joshua Young's Company, Colonel Josiah Smith's First Suffolk County, New York, Regiment. He married, September 24, 1769, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Hudson. She was born April 1, 1749, and died July 13, 1835.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Hudson) Webb:

84 i Ziba Webb.

ii William Webb; born January 31, 1772; died September, 1776.

iii Elizabeth Webb; born March 18, 1773; died January 24, 1851; married March 8, 1791, Pascal Charles Joseph DeAngelis of Saybrook, Connecticut, who was born October 14, 1763, and died September 8, 1839.

iv Daniel Webb; born March 15, 1774; died in September, 1776.

v Beulah Webb; born January, 1776.

vi Sarah Webb; born July 9, 1779; died June June 5, 1858; married May 1, 1803, Captain Richard Greene of East Haddam, Connecticut, born March 10, 1765, died February 8, 1848.

vii Ann Moore Webb; born June 12, 1790; died May 2, 1875; married October 18, 1846, Colonel Samuel Howe of Vienna, New York, born November 7, 1787, died August 31, 1861.

58 SAMUEL[7] WEBB (Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born in 1773, and died January 9, 1859. He lived in Chester, Connecticut, and married Temperance Smith, born in 1768, died January 18, 1859.

Children of Samuel and Temperance (Smith) Webb:

85 i Samuel Webb.

ii Philip S. Webb; born in May, 1805; died October 1, 1805.

86 iii Philip S. Webb.
87 iv Heman Webb.
v Ann Webb; born July 27, 1798; died June 9, 1855; married, 1820, Constant Webb, Junior, born June 5, 1795, died December 30, 1878.
vi Betsey Webb; born March 13, 1805; died September 20, 1858; married John Ventres.

59 REYNOLD[7] WEBB (Reynold,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born January 3, 1791, and died July 1, 1856. He was a physician and lived in East Guilford, Connecticut. In the War of 1812 he was Musician in Captain Zachariah Clarke's Company, Colonel Elisha Sill's Regiment, July 5 to 14, 1813. He was educated at Yale College, receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1819, and was a member of the American Medical Association. He married, March 8, 1821, Deborah Hopson Meigs, who was born May 24, 1797, and died December 7, 1859.[6]

Children of Reynold and Deborah Hopson (Meigs) Webb:

i Daniel Meigs Webb; born April 6, 1822; died January 1, 1906; of Madison, Connecticut; degree of Master of Arts, Yale College, 1846, and Doctor of Medicine, 1849; Fellow, Connecticut Medical Society; married, April 29, 1849, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Buckminster Brintnall Elderkin of Clinton, Connecticut, born March 20, 1825, died July 31, 1908.
ii Catherine Millicent Webb; born June 13, 1832; died April 1, 1860; married June 17, 1855, Colonel Vincent Meigs Wilcox.[7]

60 ISAAC[7] WEBB (Reynold,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born January 15, 1798, and died September 29, 1842. He lived in New Haven, Connecticut. He received the degree of Bachelor of Arts at Yale College in 1822, and Master of Arts in 1826. He was a Tutor there 1825-1827.

---

[6]See Meigs Family.
[7]See Wilcox Family.

WEBB FAMILY

EIGHTH GENERATION

J. Watson Webb

General James Watson Webb
Eminent American Diplomat and Journalist and Distinguished for
His Military Service in the Civil War

[*Special reproduction, made for this book, by courtesy of Lewis Historical Publishing Company*]

64 HENRY LIVINGSTON[8] WEBB (Samuel Blachley,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born February 27, 1795, and died December 5, 1876. In the Mexican War he was Captain of a company in the Second Regiment, Illinois Volunteers. He married Mary Ann Edmonds.

Child of Henry Livingston and Mary Ann (Edmonds) Webb:

Kate Maria Webb; married Henry Clay Everett.

65 JAMES WATSON[8] WEBB (Samuel Blachley,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born February 8, 1802, and died June 7, 1884. He lived in New York City. He was Second Lieutenant, U. S. A., 1819; retired as Adjutant. In the Civil War, he was General. He was editor of the *New York Courier and Enquirer,* which was merged into the *New York World,* 1861; and United States Minister to Brazil, 1861-9. He married, first, July 1, 1823, Helen Lispenard Stewart, who died July 1, 1848, and, second, November 9, 1849, Laura Virginia Cram, who died in 1890.

Children of James Watson and Helen Lispenard (Stewart) Webb:

89 i Robert Stewart Webb.

ii Lispenard Stewart Webb; born September 25, 1825; died September 26, 1828.

iii Helen Matilda Webb; born November 30, 1827; married, 1860, N. Dennison Morgan.

iv Artemesia Barclay Webb; born August 2, 1829; died October 10, 1830.

v Catherine Louisa Webb; born December 14, 1830; married August 17, 1859, James E. Benton.

vi Frances Watson Webb; born February 29, 1832; died October 20, 1832.

90 vii Watson Webb.
91 viii Alexander Stewart Webb.

Children of James Watson and Laura Virginia (Cram) Webb:

92 ix William Seward Webb.
93 x Henry Walter Webb.
xi George Creighton Webb; born December 4, 1853. [See opposite illustration.]
xii Jacob Lewis Webb; born April 24, 1856.
94 xiii Francis Edgerton Webb.

66 JOHN FREEMAN[8] WEBB (John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born March 23, 1798, and died January 12, 1875. He married, September 5, 1822, Charlotte Ann Poor, born February 28, 1805, died March 1, 1885.

Children of John Freeman and Charlotte Ann (Poor) Webb:

95 i William Browning Webb.
ii Charlotte Elizabeth Webb; born September 7, 1827.

67 CHARLES H.[8] WEBB (John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) married, the name of his wife not appearing, and had one child.

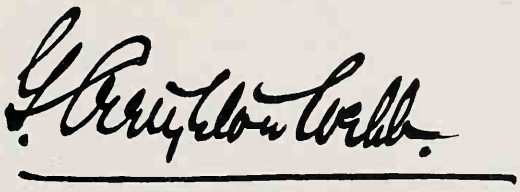
Child of Charles H. and ——— (———) Webb:

John Webb.

68 WALTER[8] WEBB (Ezra,[7] Ezra,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born January 1, 1801, and died July 22, 1878. He lived in Meriden, Connecticut. He married, in May, 1825, Olive Ann Hotchkiss, who died November 14, 1855.

Children of Walter and Olive Ann (Hotchkiss) Webb:

96 i Luther Ezra Webb.
97 ii Walter William Webb.
iii John Barrett Webb; born January 25, 1833.
iv Mary Anna Webb; born January 14, 1841; married, March 19, 1860, Charles H. Eaton of La Crosse, Wisconsin, born September 12, 1830, died September 28, 1882.



COLONEL GEORGE CREIGHTON WEBB

His military rank the reward of his intrepid gallantry in the Spanish-American War, he has served well his Country also as a diplomat, in England and Russia, and as a writer on public affairs.

[*Special reproduction, made for this book, by courtesy of Lewis Historical Publishing Company*]

69 BENJAMIN S.[8] WEBB (Hezekiah,[7] Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born January 5, 1801, and died June 16, 1865. He lived in New York City, and married, April 18, 1830, Jerusha Brown, born October 22, 1797, died April 28, 1833.

Children of Benjamin S. and Jerusha (Brown) Webb:

i Benjamin Webb; born July 30, 1831; died November 18, 1900.

ii Anna Jerusha Webb; born April 18, 1833.

70 AUGUSTUS[8] WEBB (Hezekiah,[7] Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born September 16, 1805, and died February 27, 1836. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut. He married in March, 1827, Naomi Waterbury, born July 13, 1800, died February 10, 1885.

Children of Augustus and Naomi (Waterbury) Webb:

i Hannah Maria Webb; born December 15, 1827; died July 13, 1874.

ii Benjamin Isaac Newman Webb; born September 8, 1829; died September, 1833.

iii Josephine Webb; born July 8, 1831; married David Lyman Scofield.

iv Sarah Rebecca Webb; born January 20, 1833; died April 24, 1854.

v Frances Webb; born April 17, 1835; died January 28, 1852.

71 WILLIAM DARIUS[8] WEBB (Hezekiah,[7] Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born November 16, 1806, and died August 24, 1884. He lived in New York City, and married, March 9, 1842, Sarah Bulkley Dewey of Southport, Connecticut, born August 17, 1809, died February 26, 1895.

Children of William Darius and Sarah Bulkley (Dewey) Webb:

98 i William Edward Webb.

ii Hezekiah Webb; born October 27, 1844; died July 22, 1845.

iii Sarah Anna Webb; born November 7, 1848.
iv Elizabeth Webb; born May 3, 1851; died February 15, 1856.
v Marietta Webb; born May 14, 1854.

72 WILLETT[8] WEBB (Hezekiah,[7] Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born September 15, 1808, and died February 3, 1894. He lived in New York City, and in Brooklyn, New York. He married, January 23, 1832, Hannah Birt Gage, born August 13, 1813, died December 8, 1893.

Children of Willett and Hannah Birt (Gage) Webb:

i John Hamilton Webb; born October 13, 1832; died in infancy.
ii Hezekiah Webb; born in 1834.
iii Asa Webb; born in 1836.
iv Abbie Webb; born in 1838.
v Abbie Gage Webb; born August 31, 1840; died August 31, 1871; married James A. Conklin.
vi Frances Sarah Webb; born October 25, 1842.
vii William Gage Webb; born December 19, 1844.

73 ANDREW[8] WEBB (Seth,[7] Epenetus,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born January 9, 1791. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut, and married, March 14, 1814, Sally, daughter of Joseph Weed. She was born August 19, 1798.

Children of Andrew and Sally (Weed) Webb:

99 i William Griffin Webb.
ii ———— Webb; a daughter; died in infancy.
iii Seth Ambrose Webb.
iv Rebecca Ann Webb; born February 24, 1819; died February 11, 1884; married Daniel Sayre of the Island of Guernsey.
100 v John Andrew Webb.
vi David Webb.
101 vii Charles Henry Webb.
viii Maria Webb; born January 15, 1830; died January 16, 1899; married, first, November

5, 1846, William Malone; second, August 18, 1867, George Washington Waterbury.

102 ix Edward Miller Webb.

x Sarah Catherine Webb.

74 RUFUS[8] WEBB (Ebenezer,[7] Epenetus,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born April 6, 1787. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut, and married, April 13, 1806, Thankful Lockwood.

Children of Rufus and Thankful (Lockwood) Webb:

i Sylvester L'Hommedieu Webb; born January 28, 1807.

ii Augusta Webb; born June 21, 1808.

iii Charles Lockwood Webb; born December 24, 1809.

iv Cornelia Webb; born October 17, 1811.

v Harvey Patterson Webb; born November 19, 1816.

vi Phoebe Elizabeth Webb; born December 11, 1819.

75 JAMES[8] WEBB (Ebenezer,[7] Epenetus,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born November 25, 1788. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut, and married, December 13, 1813, Rhoda Hait, who died July 6, 1818.

Children of James and Rhoda (Hait) Webb:

i Abigail Julia Webb; born August 11, 1816.

ii Phoebe Webb; born April 14, 1818.

76 ANSON[8] WEBB (Epenetus Ferris,[7] Moses,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was of Ridgebury, Pennsylvania. He married Elvira Burnham.

Children of Anson and Elvira (Burnham) Webb:

i George Webb.

ii Ruth Webb.

77 HENRY LELAND[8] WEBB (Greenleaf Street,[7] Moses,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born January 1, 1820, and died January 11, 1885. He lived in

Plainfield, New Jersey. He married, first, November 10, 1841, Anna C. Hull; second, Susie Louise Davenport. It is not stated which of the wives was mother of his children, but it is here assumed that the first, at least, was by his first wife.

Child of Henry Leland and Anna C. (Hull) Webb:

i Charles Hull Webb.

Children of Henry Leland and Susie Louise (Davenport) Webb:

ii Henry Irving Webb.
iii Otis Webb.
iv Victor Hugo Webb.
v Ernest Carleton Webb.
vi Arthur Carroll Webb.

78 JAMES H.[8] WEBB (John Leland,[7] Moses,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born December 4, 1820. He lived in Towanda, Pennsylvania. He married, September 23, 1845, Sally M. Chamberlain.

Children of James H. and Sally M. (Chamberlain) Webb:

103 i George Howard Webb.
104 ii Charles Greenleaf Webb.
105 iii Edwin Ruthvane Webb.
iv William Henry Webb; born February 5, 1863; of Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania; married, August 7, 1889, Mary Alice Chestnut, born April 27, 1866.

79 WILLIAM CRAN[8] WEBB (John Leland,[7] Moses,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born April 21, 1824, and died April 19, 1898. He lived in Topeka, Kansas. He was Quartermaster, Thirty-seventh Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers, and Colonel of the Fifty-second Regiment. He was made Judge of the United States Circuit Court in Kansas, in 1870. He married, first, March 9, 1845, Emily E. Abbot, born July 21, 1829; died March 14, 1852; second, March 29, 1855, Mary Malvina Witter born August 27, 1832, died October 26, 1855; third, March 19, 1856, Emma Elizabeth Witter of Wautoma, Wisconsin, born February 17, 1835, died December 4, 1874; fourth, April 4, 1888, Sarah Ditts Griffith, who died April 19, 1898.

Children of William Cran and Emily E. (Abbot) Webb:

106 i Leland Justin Webb.

ii Sarah Annis Webb; born July 10, 1848; married, January 4, 1876, Richard Ludlow Walker of Wichita, Kansas, born June 30, 1843.

iii Linus Simons Webb; born September 5, 1850.

Children of William Cran and Emma Elizabeth (Witter) Webb:

107 iv Lovell Hastings Webb.

v Mary Witter Webb; born May 2, 1859; married March 4, 1884, George Ludlow Walker of Baxter Springs, Kansas.

vi Lewis Elmore Webb; born October 13, 1862; died October 27, 1864.

80 HENRY GREENLEAF[8] WEBB (John Leland,[7] Moses,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born January 24, 1826. He lived in Portus, Kansas. He married, first, May 20, 1849, Susan Jane Abbott, who died in September, 1864; second, April 13, 1866, Amanda Jane Gower.

Children of Henry Greenleaf and Susan Jane (Abbott) Webb:

i Alice Ann Webb; born May 8, 1850; died February 28, 1854.

ii Emma Eva Webb; born April 1, 1853; married, in 1870, Christopher C. Wenzel.

81 CHARLES MORTON[8] WEBB (John Leland,[7] Moses,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born December 30, 1833, and died in August, 1911. He lived in Grand Rapids, Wisconsin. He was Captain of the Twelfth Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, and Judge of the Circuit Court of Wisconsin, 1883-1894. He married, January 2, 1857, Prudence J. Pierce.

Children of Charles Morton and Prudence J. (Pierce) Webb:

i Polly Elmira Webb; born May 16, 1858; married, 1881, John A. Gaynor.

ii Jennie Gertrude Webb; born September 8, 1861; married, October 8, 1890, Theodore T. Taylor.
iii Clara M. Webb; born October 3, 1870.

82 THOMAS[8] WEBB (Orange,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Henry,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) lived in Southold, New York. He died in June, 1818. He married, first, Lydia, daughter of David Horton; second, Martha Moore. It is not stated which wife was mother of his children.

Children of Thomas and ——— (———) Webb:
i Orange Webb.
ii Silas Webb.
iii Thomas Webb.
iv Charles Webb.
v Martha Webb; married William Birdsell.
vi Sandeford Webb.
vii John B. Webb.
viii Otto Moore Webb.
ix Lydia Webb.
x Frances Webb; married ——— Fleet.

83 ORANGE[8] WEBB (Orange,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Henry,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) lived in New York City. He married Eliza Cebra.

Children of Orange and Eliza (Cebra) Webb:
i James Cebra Webb; died in infancy.
ii Fanny Maria Webb; married Reverend ——— Frazer.
iii Orange Webb.
iv David Sandyforth Webb.
v Catherine Cebra Webb; married Rensselaer Havens.
vi Augustus Van Horne Webb.
vii Sarah Ann Webb.

84 ZIBA[8] WEBB (William,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Henry,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born August 16, 1770, and died March 24, 1828. He lived in Chester, Pennsylvania. He mar-

ried, in 1747 (evidently an error for a later date, as he was born in 1770, probably 1797), Hannah, daughter of James Barber, born September 28, 1772, died May 15, 1843.

Children of Ziba and Hannah (Barber) Webb:

i James Barber Webb; born December 8, 1798.
ii Joseph Webb.
iii William Webb.
iv Aaron Webb.
v Ziba Webb.
vi Joseph Webb; born November 4, 1802.
vii Mary Barber Webb.

85 SAMUEL[8] WEBB (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born January 20, 1800, and died July 31, 1858. He lived in Chester, Connecticut, and married, first, Lucy Post, born February 3, 1797, died December 29, 1837; second, the widow Phoebe Kelsey, who died in 1875.

Children of Samuel and Lucy (Post) Webb:

108 i Sala Post Webb.
ii George Whitfield Webb; born July 29, 1827; died April 29, 1852; of Chester, Connecticut; married, first, Bessie ————; second, a widow, Hattie Smith.
109 iii Stephen Josephus Webb.
110 iv Ralph Erskine Webb.
v Lucy B. Webb; born November 14, 1836; married Robert Durand.
vi Mary Webb; married, first, William Spencer; second, Charles Rodgers.

86 PHILIP S.[8] WEBB (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) lived in Chester, Connecticut. He married Emily Ventres, January 2, 1833. She was the daughter of John and Ann (Shailer) Ventres, of Haddam, Connecticut. She was born July 31, 1810, and died June 7, 1902.

Children of Philip S. and Emily (Ventres) Webb:

i Samuel Judson Webb; born January 29, 1834; died April 18, 1835.

110-A ii Samuel Smith Webb. (See Appendix.)
iii Catherine Webb; born July 31, 1836; died March 12, 1866; married Albert Day.

87 HEMAN[8] WEBB (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) lived in Chester, Connecticut. On January 1, 1835, he married Lucy Beckwith. She died April 21, 1899.

Children of Heman and Lucy (Beckwith) Webb:

i Winslow Webb; died in Kansas, September 17, 1857.
111 ii Edwin Webb.
iii Helen Webb; born March 22, 1838; died May 27, 1876; married John W. Prann.

88 RICHARD HILL[8] WEBB (Ambrose,[7] Reynold,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born July 14, 1828, and died January 30, 1903. He lived in Three Rivers, Michigan. He married, Christmas Day, 1851, Adeline F. French.

Child of Richard Hill and Adeline F. (French) Webb:

Adelaide Webb; married Warren J. Willets.

WEBB FAMILY

NINTH GENERATION

89 ROBERT STEWART[9] WEBB (James Watson,[8] Samuel Blachley,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born August 12, 1824, and died August 24, 1899. He lived in New York City. He was a Companion of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion and a member of the Century Club. He married, first, in April, 1849, Mary Van Horne Clarkson, who died in 1876; second, Frances Morgan Starkweather, born in 1836, died October 18, 1912.

Child of Robert Stewart and Mary Van Horne (Clarkson) Webb.

Robert Stewart Webb; died in September, 1874.

90 WATSON[9] WEBB (James Watson,[8] Samuel Blachley,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born November 10, 1833, and died December 3, 1876. He lived in New York City, and married, in June, 1866, Mary Hooker, daughter of Francis Parsons. She was born in 1834 and died November 1, 1913.

Children of Watson and Mary Hooker (Parsons) Webb:

i Francis Parsons Webb.
ii Helen Lispenard Webb.
iii Elizabeth Newton Webb.

91 ALEXANDER STEWART[9] WEBB (James Watson,[8] Samuel Blachley,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born February 15, 1835, and died February 12, 1911. He lived in New York City. He graduated at the United States Military Academy in 1855, and in 1863 was made Brigadier-General, U. S. V., and Brevet Major-General, United States Army, in 1865. In 1857-1861 he was Professor at the United States Military Academy; President of the College of the City of New York, 1869-1903; received the degree of Doctor of Laws from Hobart College in 1870. He was a Companion of the

Military Order of the Loyal Legion; a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, and of the Century and University Clubs. He married, November 28, 1855, Anna Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Rutgers Remsen. She died November 15, 1912.

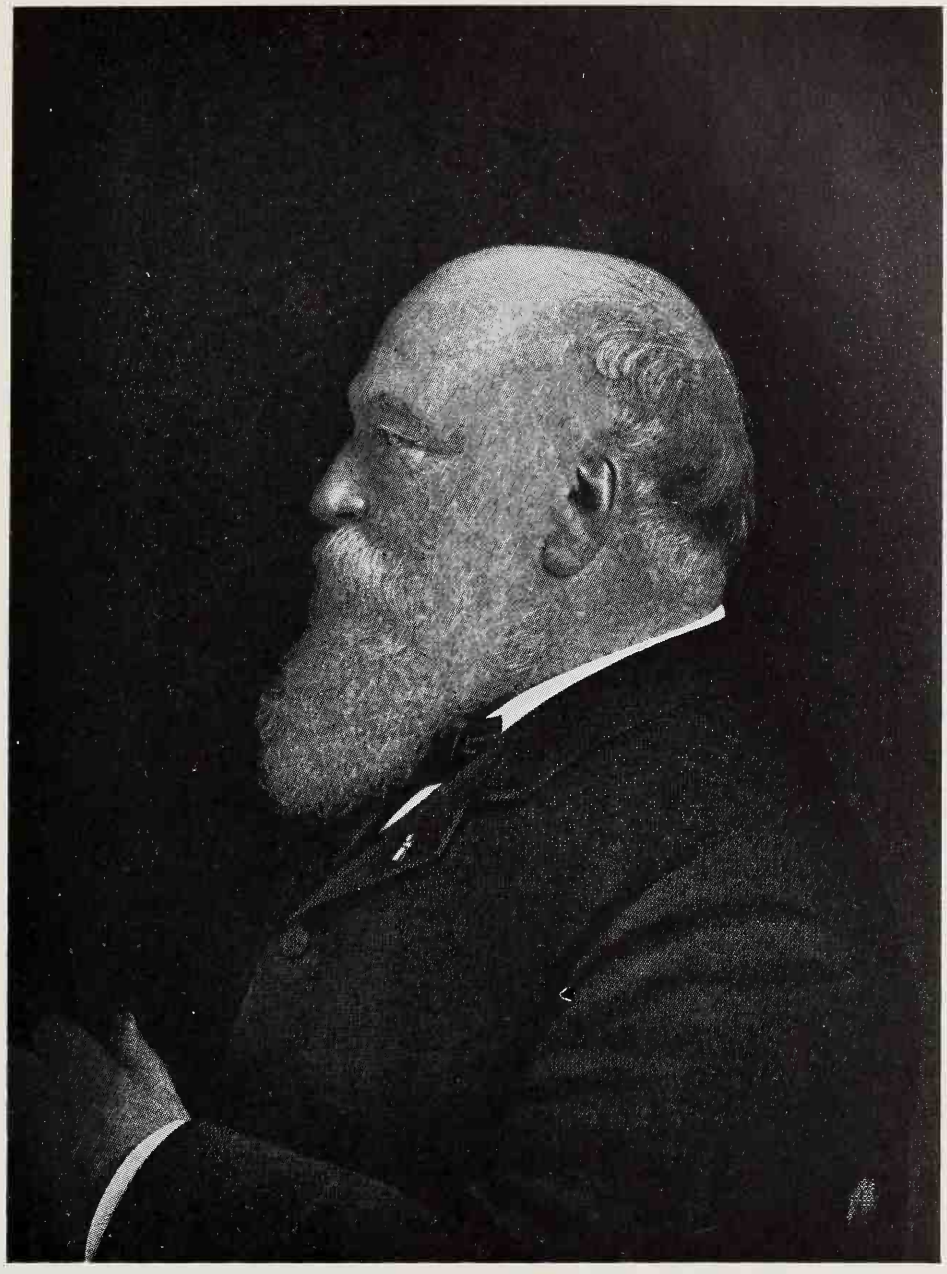
Children of Alexander Stewart and Anna Elizabeth (Remsen) Webb:

i Henry Remsen Webb.
ii Helen Lispenard Webb; married, May 11, 1887, John Alexander.
iii Elizabeth Remsen Webb.
iv Annie Remsen Webb.
v Caroline Le Roy Webb.
vi Alexander Stewart Webb; of New York City; married May 10, 1916, Florence Sands Russell.
vii William Remsen Webb; born in 1873; died March 9, 1899.
viii Louise De Peyster Webb, married October 25, 1904, Doctor John Wadsworth.

92 WILLIAM SEWARD[9] WEBB (James Watson,[8] Samuel Blachley,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born January 31, 1851. He lived in New York City. He received the degree of Doctor of Medicine at Columbia University in 1875. He was President of the Wagner Palace Car Company; President of the Sons of the American Revolution; member of the Society of Colonial Wars and the Society of Foreign Wars; and of the Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Union League, University, Calumet, Tarenda, Players, Riding and Republican Clubs. In 1881 he married Lila Osgood, daughter of William H. Vanderbilt of New York City.

Children of William Seward and Lila Osgood (Vanderbilt) Webb:

i Frederica V. Vanderbilt Webb; born in 1883; married, October 14, 1905, Ralph Pulitzer of New York.
112 ii James Watson Webb.
113 iii William Seward Webb.
114 iv Vanderbilt Webb.



General Alexander Stewart Webb

Brilliant military officer of the American Civil War, serving with high distinction; President of the College of the City of New York

[*Special reproduction, made for this book, by courtesy of Lewis Historical Publishing Company*]

HENRY WALTER WEBB

[*Special reproduction, made for this book, by courtesy of Lewis Historical Publishing Company*]

93 HENRY WALTER[9] WEBB (James Watson,[8] Samuel Blachley,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born May 6, 1852, and died June 18, 1900. He lived in New York City and was Third Vice President of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company. He was a member of the Sons of the Revolution and the Century, Calumet, University, Metropolitan, Riding, New York Yacht and St. Anthony Clubs. He married Leila Howard Griswold.

Children of Henry Walter and Leila Howard (Griswold) Webb:

i Henry Walter Webb; born in 1886; died January 19, 1919; married November 3, 1910, Constance Eastman.

ii Ruth Griswold Webb; born January 27, 1888; died March 27, 1890.

iii John Griswold Webb; born in August, 1890; of New York City; married, May 16, 1914, Anne Pendleton, daughter of Archibald Rogers of Hyde Park, New York.

94 FRANCIS EDGERTON[9] WEBB (James Watson,[8] Samuel Blachley,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born August 7, 1858. He lived in New York City. He was a member of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution and of the Union, Metropolitan, Racquet, United Service, Calumet, City and Riding Clubs. He married in August, 1890, Mary Randolph.

Child of Francis Edgerton and Mary (Randolph) Webb:

Laura Virginia Webb; born in 1891.

95 WILLIAM BROWNING[9] WEBB (John Freeman,[8] John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born September 17, 1825, and died March 13, 1896. He married, October 30, 1856, Emily Munroe Randall, born June 29, 1829, died November 21, 1893.

Children of William Browning and Emily Munroe (Randall) Webb:

115 i Henry Randall Webb.

ii Frances Charlotte Webb; born October 1, 1858; died July 10, 1860.

116 iii John Sidney Webb.

96 LUTHER EZRA[9] WEBB (Walter,[8] Ezra,[7] Ezra,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born April 22, 1827, and died October 9, 1830. He lived in Meriden Connecticut, and married, December 2, 1846, Roxanna Bradley, who was born July 18, 1826.

Children of Luther Ezra and Roxanna (Bradley) Webb:

i William Bradley; born December 25, 1851; of Meriden; married Elizabeth Speer.

ii Olive Annie Webb; born May 9, 1854; died February 10, 1858.

iii Mary Elizabeth Webb; born August 11, 1862; died September 2, 1863.

97 WALTER WILLIAM[9] WEBB (Walter,[8] Ezra,[7] Ezra,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born November 7, 1830. He lived in La Crosse, Wisconsin, and married, March 31, 1852, Frances Adams, born May 10, 1830.

Children of Walter William and Frances (Adams) Webb:

i Minnie Olive Webb; born March 29, 1858; married, November 23, 1880, Elrick C. Cole of Great Bend, Kansas.

ii Frances Anna Webb; born December 22, 1861; married, March 9, 1898, Thomas Hazlett.

iii Walter Butler Webb; born May 23, 1864; died December 31, 1890.

98 WILLIAM EDWARD[9] WEBB (William Darius,[8] Hezekiah,[7] Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born June 28, 1843. He married, November 3, 1874, Annie Proctor, daughter of General Jacob Washburn of Proctorsville, Vermont.

Children of William Edward and Annie Proctor (Washburn) Webb:

i Lillian Webb; born September 13, 1875.
ii Winifred Webb; born June 2, 1877; died March 2, 1889.
iii William Edward Webb; born July 3, 1881.
iv Muriel Washburn Webb; born May 17, 1883.

99 WILLIAM GRIFFIN[9] WEBB (Andrew,[8] Seth,[7] Epenetus,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born March 1, 1815, and died April 14, 1885. He lived in New Canaan, Connecticut, and married, September 11, 1838, Pheoba Keeler of New Canaan, who died March 22, 1883.

Children of William Griffin and Pheoba (Keeler) Webb:

i Francis William Webb; born January 24, 1840; died February 16, 1871.
ii Eugene P. Webb; born July 23, 1843; died November 16, 1862.
iii Pheoba E. Webb; born August 27, 1845; died October 28, 1867.
iv George E. Webb; born May 25, 1848; died March 19, 1872.
v Charles E. Webb; born January 3, 1851; died August 18, 1878.
vi James H. Webb; born March 18, 1855; died September 29, 1877.

100 JOHN ANDREW[9] WEBB (Andrew,[8] Seth,[7] Epenetus,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born June 21, 1821, and died April 16, 1859. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut, and married, February 6, 1842, Thirza, daughter of Walter Webb of Stamford. She was born September 8, 1825.

Children of John Andrew and Thirza (Webb) Webb:

i Elizabeth Augusta Webb; born December 20, 1842; married, July 11, 1885, Charles W. Smith of Stamford.
ii Julia Adelaide Webb; born July 17, 1847; married February 24, 1870, George Goff of Barnard, Vermont.
iii Edward Franklin Webb; born August 26, 1849; died June 10, 1887.

iv Frances Adell Webb; born January 27, 1852; married, July 4, 1870, Mansfield Jones of Roxbury, Connecticut.

v William Sidney Webb; born October 30, 1856.

101 CHARLES HENRY[9] WEBB (Andrew,[8] Seth,[7] Epenetus,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born July 5, 1827, and died February 22, 1894. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut, and married, May 12, 1850, Sarah Jane Keeler.

Children of Charles Henry and Sarah Jane (Keeler) Webb:

i Willis Henry Webb; born June 28, 1857; of Greenwich, Connecticut; married, in 1884, Ella Olmstead.

ii Lillie Ann Webb; born November 12, 1859.

iii Minnie Frances Webb; born May 31, 1864.

102 EDWARD MILLER[9] WEBB (Andrew,[8] Seth,[7] Epenetus,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born January 28, 1833. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut, and married, November 26, 1854, Ellen Louisa Mollet.

Children of Edward Miller and Ellen Louisa (Mollet) Webb:

i Sarah Elizabeth Webb; born December 19, 1855; married, January 27, 1876, Henry R. Smith of Chappaqua, New York.

117 ii Edward Cameron Webb.

iii Ada Louisa Webb.

iv ——— Webb.

v Ellen Louisa Mollet Webb; born June 24, 1838 (1868?).

103 GEORGE HOWARD[9] WEBB (James H.,[8] John Leland,[7] Moses,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born October 15, 1849. He lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married, February 17, 1872, Edith M. Phelps.

Children of George Howard and Edith M. (Phelps) Webb:

i Laura Elizabeth Webb; born December 22,

1872; married, November 15, 1892, Glen A. Warren.

ii John Leland Webb; born May 7, 1878.

iii Henry Phelps Webb; born May 7, 1880.

iv George Howard Webb; born June 6, 1882.

v Mary Louise Webb; born May 21, 1885.

104 CHARLES GREENLEAF[9] WEBB (James H.,[8] John Leland,[7] Moses,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born November 13, 1852. He lived in Stafford, Kansas, and married, August 19, 1874, Rebecca J. Watkins of Athens, Pennsylvania.

Children of Charles Greenleaf and Rebecca J. (Watkins) Webb:

i James Amasa Hampton Webb; born December 6, 1877.

ii Paul Elmore Webb; born May 22, 1879.

105 EDWIN RUTHVANE[9] WEBB (James H.,[8] John Leland,[7] Moses,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born October 14, 1856. He lived in Stafford, Kansas, and married, October 14, 1879, Frances E. Reynolds, born July 2, 1861.

Children of Edwin Ruthvane and Frances E. (Reynolds) Webb:

i Sally Marion Webb; born November 2, 1881.

ii Charles Lawrence Webb; born January 17, 1884.

iii James Harrison Webb; born January 12, 1889.

106 LELAND JUSTIN[9] WEBB (William Cran,[8] John Leland,[7] Moses,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born August 5, 1846, and died February 21, 1893. He lived in Topeka, Kansas. In the Civil War he was Musician, Company H, Sixteenth Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry and also in Company I, Thirtieth Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry; private, Company E, First Illinois Light Artillery. He was Mayor of Columbus, Kansas, in 1871, and Commander-in-Chief, Sons of Veterans, United

States Army, 1890-1891. He married, August 31, 1870, Helen M. Herman, who was born February 12, 1850.

Children of Leland Justin and Helen M. (Herman) Webb:

i Mabel Polly Webb; born May 17, 1872; died June 13, 1896; married, October 19, 1892, Harry J. Wells of Topeka.

ii Herman Linus Webb; born September 27, 1874; died November 6, 1878.

107 LOVELL HASTINGS[9] WEBB (William Cran,[8] John Leland[7], Moses,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born February 18, 1857, and died February 22, 1911. He lived in Winfield, Kansas, and was District Attorney of Cowley County, Kansas. He married, June 10, 1884, Florence Annette, daughter of Edwin Beeny. She was born February 19, 1858.

Children of Lovell Hastings and Florence Annette (Beeny) Webb:

i Arthur Follett Webb; born October 21, 1886.

ii Annette Webb; born August 11, 1888.

iii Robert Lovell Webb; born April 25, 1890.

iv Esther Webb; born May 13, 1892; died October 3, 1893.

108 SALA POST[9] WEBB (Samuel,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born January 1, 1825. He lived in Chester, Connecticut, and married Emily ———.

Children of Sala Post and Emily (———) Webb:

i Frederick Webb.

ii George Webb.

109 STEPHEN JOSEPHUS[9] WEBB (Samuel,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born June 8, 1830, and died August 15, 1897. He lived in Chester Connecticut, and married, January 16, 1853, Edna (or Zada) Ann Butler, born April 29, 1830. She died August 15, 1909.

Children of Stephen Josephus and Edna (or Zada) Ann (Butler) Webb:

i Newton B. Webb; born September 9, 1854; died October 6, 1875.

ii Lucy Maria Webb; born March 18, 1860; died May 14, 1921.

110 RALPH ERSKINE[9] WEBB (Samuel,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born November 16, 1833. He lived in Chester, Connecticut, and married Sarah Brooks.

Children of Ralph Erskine and Sarah (Brooks) Webb:

i T. Seymour Webb; born July, 1864; died January 14, 1876.

ii Katie Webb; born May, 1876; died January 24, 1883.

iii George W. Webb.

111 EDWIN[9] WEBB (Heman,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) lived in Chester, Connecticut, and married Marian Smith.

Child of Edwin and Marian (Smith) Webb:

Edwin Smith Webb; born April 7, 1871.

WEBB FAMILY

TENTH GENERATION

112 JAMES WATSON[10] WEBB (William Seward,[9] James Watson,[8] Samuel Blachley,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born June 1, 1884. He lived in New York City. He married, in 1910, Electra, daughter of H. O. Havemeyer of New York.

Children of James Watson and Electra (Havemeyer) Webb:

i Electra Webb; born in 1910.
ii Samuel B. Webb; born in 1912.
iii Leila Webb; born in 1913.
iv ——— Webb; a son; born in 1916.

113 WILLIAM SEWARD[10] WEBB (William Seward,[9] James Watson,[8] Samuel Blachley,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born in 1887. He lived in New York City. He married, May 19, 1911, Gertrude Emily, daughter of William T. Gaynor, Mayor of New York.

Children of William Seward and Gertrude Emily (Gaynor) Webb:

i William Seward Webb; Third; born in 1912.
ii Gertrude Webb; born in 1913.

114 VANDERBILT[10] WEBB (William Seward,[9] James Watson,[8] Samuel Blachley,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born April 23, 1891. He lived in New York City and married, September 11, 1912, Aileen, daughter of William Church Osborn of New York.

Child of Vanderbilt and Aileen (Osborn) Webb:

——— Webb; a son; born in 1913.

115 HENRY RANDALL[10] WEBB (William Browning,[9] John Freeman,[8] John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born July 18, 1857. He lived in Washington, D. C. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and Secretary General of the General Society of the War of 1812.

He married, June 11, 1890, Maria Ingle, born October 25, 1856.

Child of Henry Randall and Maria (Ingle) Webb:

Mary Addison Webb; born September 4, 1892.

116 JOHN SIDNEY[10] WEBB (William Browning,[9] John Freman,[8] John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born January 26, 1860. He married, July 2, 1894, Linda Hutchinson.

Child of John Sidney and Linda (Hutchinson) Webb:

Hayward Hutchinson Webb; born April 9, 1895.

117 EDWARD CAMERON[10] WEBB (Edward Miller,[9] Andrew,[8] Seth,[7] Epenetus,[6] Epenetus,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born March 19, 1859. He lived in Stamford, Connecticut, and married, February 24, 1878, Anna Elizabeth Barmore, born August 7, 1860.

Children of Edward Cameron and Anna Elizabeth (Barmore) Webb:

i Lulu Virginia Webb; born January 18, 1879.

ii Gladys Dean Webb; born September 1, 1889.

WEBB APPENDIX

WEBB APPENDIX

The biographical accounts of some members of the Webb family, as given in this Appendix, were furnished the publishers too late for inclusion in the main body of "The Webb Family." They were supplied by Harrison Emmett Webb, Esquire, of Summit, New Jersey, who is recorded below, under Number 118. The publishers believe all Webb descendants owe a debt of gratitude to Mr. Webb for the valuable data contributed by him. He also gave information on details concerning members of the family recorded in the foregoing history of the Webb family; and this information has there been included.

The distinguishing Numbers, noted below, for members of the family described in this Appendix as heads of families, make it easy to trace these persons' lineages back to Richard Webb, first American ancestor. In accordance with the method followed throughout this book, such distinguishing Numbers of heads of families also are used where the same persons are listed as children in their parents' biographies, whether the latter are in this Appendix, or the main portion of "The Webb Family."

14-A RICHARD[4] WEBB (Jonathan,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born January 12, 1722. He married Abigail Hoyt.

Child of Richard and Abigail (Hoyt) Webb:
19-A Silvanus Webb.

18-A JOHN[5] WEBB (John,[4] John,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born January 8, 1667, and died January 27, 1711-1712. He resided at Springfield, Massachusetts. His wife was named Hannah, her maiden surname being unknown.

Child of John and Hannah (———) Webb:
44-B Cornelius Webb.

19-A SILVANUS[5] WEBB (Richard,[4] Jonathan,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born October 5, 1745. He was a Revolutionary soldier, a non-commissioned officer, 1783, in Captain Lyon's

Company, Second Regiment, Westchester County, New York, Militia. His residence was Bristol Hill, New York. Silvanus Webb married Mary, daughter of Daniel Wood.

Child of Silvanus and Mary (Wood) Webb:

44-A Silas Webb.

39-A JAMES[6] WEBB (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) probably was born in 1755, and died about 1820. He served as a Private in Captain John Ely's Company, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons' Sixth Regiment of Saybrook, Connecticut, Militia. James Webb resided at Chester, Connecticut. He married, December 9, 1773, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Quiterfield) Douglas, of Chester.

Children of James and Elizabeth (Douglas) Webb:

i Samuel Webb.

ii Polly Webb; married Stephen, son of Noah and Betsey (Waterbury) St. John, of Schodack Landing, and, later, of Rensselaerville, New York.

63-A iii Curtis Webb.

iv Betsey Webb; born August 5, 1786; died March 13, 1872; married, January 15, 1809, at Pownal, Vermont, Noel, son of Joseph and Judith (Andrews) Gardiner; removed to Laurens, Otsego County, New York.

63-B v Stephen Webb.

44-A SILAS[6] WEBB (Silvanus,[5] Richard,[4] Jonathan,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born October 5, 1745. He resided at Darien, Connecticut, and Bristol Hill, New York. The wife of Silas Webb was Mindwell Hoyt, of Stamford, Connecticut, and they were married in 1802.

Child of Silas and Mindwell (Hoyt) Webb:

63-C Silas Webb, Junior.

44-B CORNELIUS[6] WEBB (John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born 1695-1696, and died January 7, 1777. He resided at Springfield, Massachusetts. December 3,

1719, he married Mary Osborn, whose surname was sometimes spelled Usborn and Usband. She was born at Enfield, Connecticut, May 8, 1699, the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (———) Osborn. She died February 24, 1763.

Child of Cornelius and Mary (Osborn) Webb:

i Leah Webb; born March 8, 1738; died after 1786; married, first, December 27, 1759, Josiah Ward, who was born October 20, 1738, at West Springfield, Massachusetts, and died, before 1786, at Guilford, Vermont; married, second, Oliver Cook, of Brattleboro, Vermont.

63-A CURTIS[7] WEBB (James,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born in 1784. He resided at Chester, Connecticut, and Rensselaerville, New York. He died, at Mount Vision, New York, September 20, 1847. The wife of Curtis Webb was Elizabeth Rose, and they were married March 8, 1803, at Berne, New York.

Children of Curtis and Elizabeth (Rose) Webb:

i Benjamin Rose Webb; born November 28, 1804; died July 27, 1894, at Mount Vision, New York; married Delphine (Webster) Ostrander.

ii Louisa Douglas Webb; born July 24, 1806, at Berlin, New York; died December 23, 1879, at Mount Vision, New York; married James Frost St. John, son of Noah St. John.

88-A iii Charles Douglas Webb.

iv Sally Webb; born March 28, 1810; married Harvey Merihew.

v William Webb; born March 17, 1812; died February 23, 1814, at Albany, New York.

88-B vi Lewis B. Webb.

63-B STEPHEN[7] WEBB (James,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) of Rensselaerville, New York, was born September 3, 1799. He died July 31, 1864, and was buried

at Schoharie, New York. In 1821, he married Anthy Crocker, daughter of Elder Ephraim Crocker, of the Primitive Baptist Church of Berne, New York. She was born May 24, 1805, and died March 11, 1891.

Children of Stephen and Anthy (Crocker) Webb:

i Orson Webb; born December 14, 1823; died November 21, 1886; married, at Albion, New York, a widow, Mrs. Gardiner.

ii Jane Webb; born May 26, 1828; died December 18, 1871.

iii Tryphena Webb; born June 7, 1830.

iv Luther Webb; born November 15, 1833; died May 27, 1837.

v Helen A. Webb; born May 1, 1837; died June 5, 1921; married, 1882, Peter Kinney, widower of her sister, Cynthia Webb.

vi Cynthia Webb; born June 24, 1840; died August 3, 1881; married, 1862, Peter Kinney, who was born March 6, 1838, and died in 1905; had one son, Everett R. Kinney.

88-C vii Linus Webb.

viii Mary F. Webb; born October 3, 1844; died October 24, 1898; married John R. Wood.

ix Victoria O. Webb; born August 5, 1849; died in September, 1902; married Levi Guernsey.

63-C SILAS[7] WEBB (Silas,[6] Silvanus,[5] Richard,[4] Jonathan,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born November 9, 1815. He died at Jefferson, Ohio, January 12, 1894. The wife of Silas Webb was Rachel Sherman Webb, daughter of Ezra and Susan (Sherman) Webb.

Child of Silas and Rachel Sherman (Webb) Webb:

88-D George Francis Webb.

88-A CHARLES DOUGLAS[8] WEBB (Curtis,[7] James,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born February 23, 1808, at Saybrook, Connecticut. He died in 1878, at

Brockport, New York. In 1835, at Rochester, New York, he married Mahala Maria Clark. She was the daughter of James and Catherine (Howell) Clark, of Lewiston and Mendon, New York. Mrs. Webb was born May 6, 1811, and died in 1872.

Children of Charles Douglas and Mahala Maria (Clark) Webb:

111-A i James Clark Webb.

ii Elizabeth Ann Webb; twin of James Clark Webb; born September 3, 1836; died May 2, 1885, at Laingsburgh, Michigan; married, first, ——— Robbins; married, second, Robert Staff, upon whose death, she resumed the name of Robbins.

iii Clark William Webb; born July 8, 1838; died, 1906, in Texas, unmarried; served throughout the Civil War in the Thirteenth Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry.

111-B iv Joseph Frank Webb.

v Emily Althea Webb; born December 19, 1844; died May 18, 1910; married, first, John, son of Erastus and Mary Coates; second, John Marvin, of Poughkeepsie, New York; third, Gilman J. McClintock, widower of her sister, Clarissa Darling Webb.

vi Mary Ellen Webb; born October 23, 1843; died in 1870.

111-C vii Charles Marcellus Webb.

viii Clarissa Darling Webb; born August 31, 1845; died, at Laingsburgh, Michigan, May 28, 1905; married, 1882, Gilman J. McClintock, born September 22, 1832, who died January 3, 1918.

ix Emmett Loammi Webb; born February 3, 1851; resided at Jackson, Michigan.

88-B LEWIS B.[8] WEBB (Curtis,[7] James,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born at Rensselaerville, New York, July 3, 1816. He died at Rochester, New York,

November 16, 1872. His wife was Mary Ann Hunt, known as Marian. She was born in 1820, and died July 17, 1879.

Children of Lewis B. and Marian (Hunt) Webb:

i Curtis Webb.
ii George Webb.
iii Abbie Webb; married James Malcolm, Chief of the Fire Department, Rochester, New York.
iv William S. Webb.

88-C LINUS[8] WEBB (Stephen,[7] James,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born July 19, 1842. He married, but the name of his wife is unknown.

Children of Linus and ——— (———) Webb:

i Olive Webb; died in infancy.
111-D ii Victor L. Webb.

88-D GEORGE FRANCIS[8] WEBB (Silas,[7] Silas,[6] Silvanus,[5] Richard,[4] Jonathan,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born August 20, 1851, at Wayne, Ohio. He attained considerable fame as an inventor. On February 26, 1877, he married Nancy Allen Hill, daughter of Captain Robert Hill.

Children of George Francis and Nancy Allen (Hill) Webb:

i Le Roy Alexander Webb.
ii Pearl Edith Webb.
iii Faith Eva Webb.

110-A SAMUEL SMITH[9] WEBB (Philip S.,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born January 10, 1846. He resided at Chester, Connecticut. His death took place September 12, 1919. He married, first, Sarah A. Silliman, born April 11, 1852, who died October 6, 1873. His second wife was Hattie Emma (Fox-Miner) Smith, a widow. She was born September 7, 1848, and died May 20, 1919.

Children of Samuel Smith and Hattie Emma (Fox-Miner) (Smith) Webb:

i Essie Louise Webb; born October 18, 1881; married, February 17, 1909, Captain William

Howard Hills, born April 24, 1875; had one child, Herbert Webb Hills, born September 21, 1922.

ii Leona May Webb; born August 17, 1883; married, first, Arthur Pinney; second, Frank Smith.

iii Hattie Edith Webb; born September 11, 1888; married Myron Horton.

111-A JAMES CLARK[9] WEBB (Charles Douglas,[8] Curtis,[7] James,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born September 3, 1836, at Rochester, New York. He died at Rush, New York, January 21, 1888. His wife was Elizabeth Mann, born in 1830, and died in 1915.

Child of James Clark and Elizabeth (Mann) Webb:

Maude Webb.

111-B JOSEPH FRANK[9] WEBB (Charles Douglas,[8] Curtis,[7] James,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born February 22, 1840, at Parma, New York. He died, April 28, 1916, at Kingman, Kansas. He served throughout the Civil War, in the Third Regiment, New York Volunteer Cavalry. The first wife of Joseph Frank Webb was Sarah Miller. To her and her husband were born five children, three of whom died in infancy. She died in 1880, and he married, second, Alice Lee Johnstone, of Salisbury, Missouri. His residence was at Saint Joseph, Missouri.

Surviving children of Joseph Frank and Sarah (Miller) Webb:

i Frank Webb.

ii Julia Webb; married Edwin R. Grant.

111-C CHARLES MARCELLUS[9] WEBB (Charles Douglas,[8] Curtis,[7] James,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born at Parma, New York, August 31, 1845. He died at Albion, New York, November 2, 1918. During the Civil War, Charles Marcellus Webb served in the Twenty-second Regiment, New York Volunteer Cavalry, from the Spring of 1863, to the close of the War. On May 7, 1874, he married Elizabeth

Underhill. She was the daughter of Isaac and Eliza Jane (Cole) Underhill, of Newburgh, New York. Mrs. Webb was born at Newburgh, November 18, 1841. She died, March 24, 1925, at Albion, New York.

The child of Charles Marcellus and Elizabeth (Underhill) Webb:

118 Harrison Emmett Webb.

118 HARRISON EMMETT[10] WEBB (Charles Marcellus,[9] Charles Douglas,[8] Curtis,[7] James,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born at Holley, New York, January 11, 1876. He graduated, 1898, from the University of Rochester, with the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, and is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity (a high mark of scholarship).

Mr. Webb is a teacher by profession, and has held posts in Geneva, New York, Long Branch, New Jersey, the Pratt Institute, in Brooklyn, New York, and the Stevens School, Hoboken, New Jersey. Since 1908, he has taught in the Public High Schools of Newark, New Jersey. He has been the joint author, with William Betz, of Rochester, New York, of text-books on Geometry. As already mentioned, above, Mr. Webb furnished valuable addenda, including all data in the Webb Appendix, to the Webb records in this book.

On December 23, 1903, Harrison Emmett Webb and Mary Ethel Skinner were married. She is the daughter of Ezra Delano Skinner and his wife, Mary Josephine (Porter) Skinner, and was born January 14, 1877. Mr. and Mrs. Webb have resided at Summit, New Jersey, since their marriage.

Children of Harrison Emmett and Mary Ethel (Skinner) Webb:

i Charles Douglas Webb, Second; born December 28, 1909; graduated, A.B., *Magna cum Laude,* Princeton University, 1930; New York University Law School, J. D., 1933; admitted to the Bar of New Jersey, as Attorney, 1934, and as Counsellor, 1937; practises law at Newark, New Jersey; married, May 9, 1936, at Glen Ridge, New Jer-

sey, Helen Dorothy Schulze, born October 22, 1907, the daughter of Otto Henry and Caroline Dorothy (Scheifele) Schulze, of Glen Ridge.

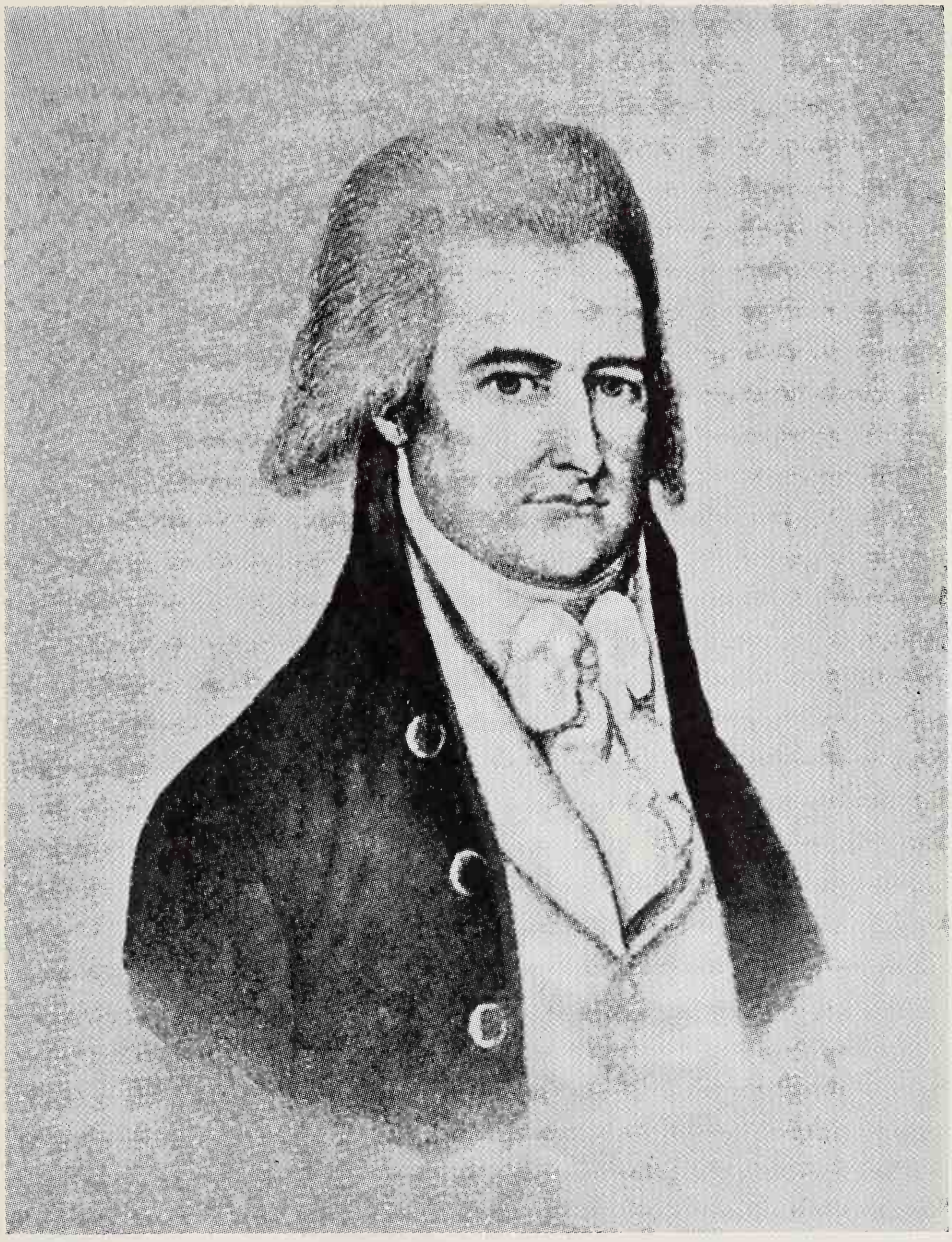
119 ii William Delano Webb.

119 WILLIAM DELANO[11] WEBB (Harrison Emmett,[10] Charles Marcellus,[9] Charles Douglas,[8] Curtis,[7] James,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born June 12, 1911. He graduated from Princeton University, B.S., 1931, and, 1932, M.E., *Summa cum Laude*. He is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. Mr. Webb is associated with the E. I. du Pont de Nemours Company, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

On March 23, 1935, at Summit, New Jersey, William Delano Webb and Katherine Annabelle Schuyler were married. She was born June 21, 1914, and is the daughter of Charles William and Anna (Hopp) Schuyler, of Derby, New York.

Child of William Delano and Katherine Annabelle (Schuyler) Webb:

Grace Elizabeth Webb; born March 4, 1937, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.



COLONEL JOHN WEBB, 1759-1828

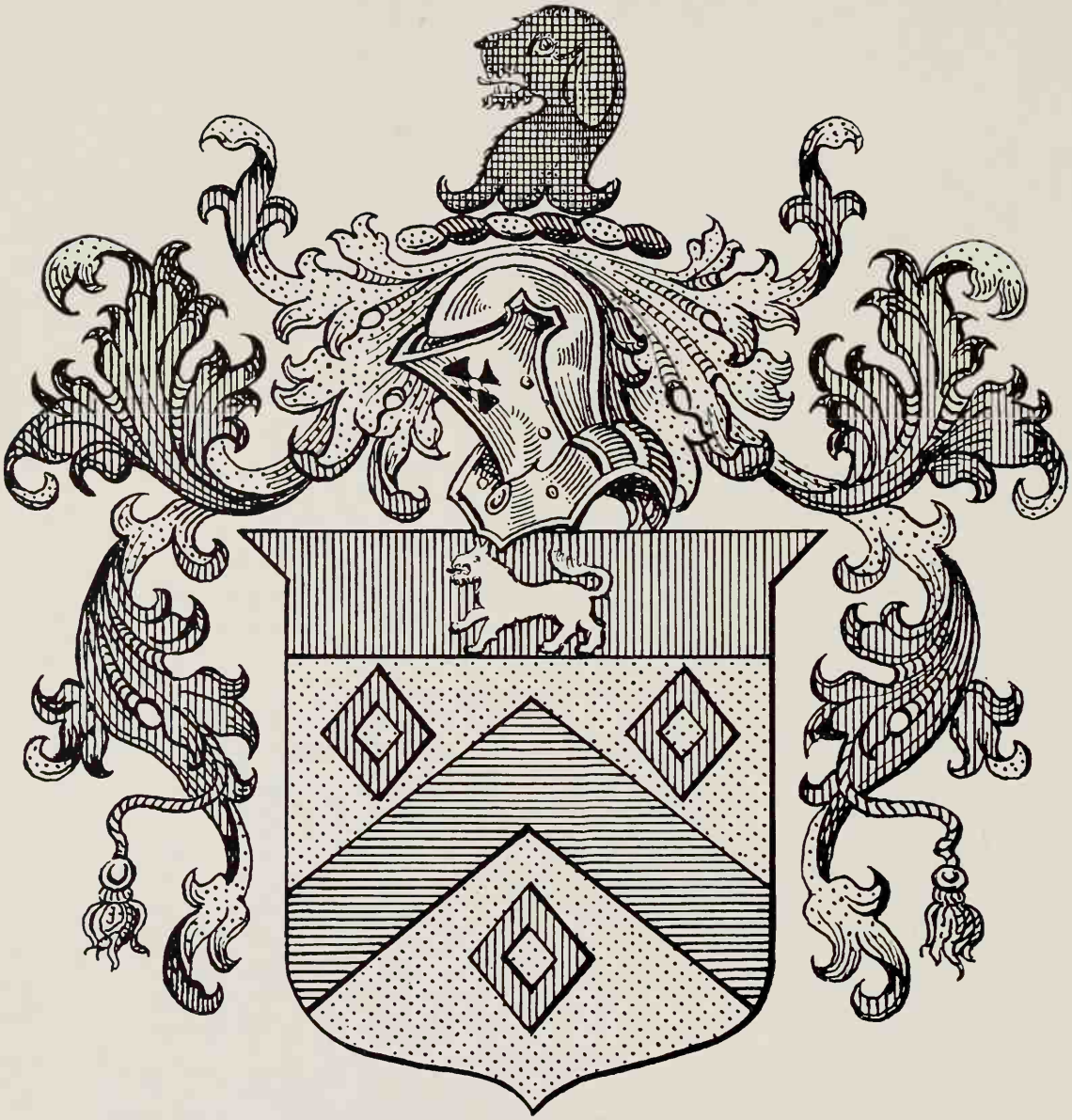
Soldier of the War for American Independence, he was commissioned Captain, was *Aide-de-Camp* to General Greene, and, after the War, held rank as Colonel of Georgia Militia.

[See Page 174]

[*Special reproduction, made for this book, by courtesy of Lewis Historical Publishing Company*]

MEIGS FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION



Meigs

MEIGS FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

The original, or earliest-known, home of the family from which all branches, or very nearly all, certainly, descend, was the County of Kent, in England. The name was and is spelled, Meggs, generally, in England; but the form of Meigs also is used, and this is so, almost invariably, in America.

William Meggs is recorded, about 1519, as of Canterbury, in Kent. His son, Thomas Meggs, resided at Downham, Isle of Ely, in Cambridgeshire. This Thomas had a son, Nicholas Meggs, who married Jane Peverel. Through this marriage, Bradford Peverel, in the County of Dorset, came into possession of the Meggs family. The eldest son of Nicholas and Jane (Peverel) Meggs was Lawrence. The theory has been advanced that this Lawrence was father of Vincent Meggs (Meigs), founder of this lineage in America. This, however, is impossible, from the dates, and there appears no evidence that the said Lawrence had a son named Vincent. The only son of Lawrence, whose birth-year is recorded in Hutchins' History of Dorset, was Christopher Meggs. He was born in 1655. It is incredible that he should have had a brother born some seventy-five years earlier, for Vincent Meigs, the American colonist, is believed to have been born about 1580, and it is certain that he must have been born at about that period. He came to America from Dorchester, in Dorset, and it seems strongly indicated that he belonged by descent to the Meggs of Bradford Peverel, Dorsetshire.

The Coat-Armor of that family is blazoned:

Arms—Or, a chevron azure between three mascles gules, on a chief of the last a wolf passant argent.

Crest—A talbot's head erased sable.

These Arms are thus blazoned in the Herald's Visitation of Dorsetshire, made in 1623, and published in modern times by the Harleian Society of London. Hutchins, in his well-known History of Dorset, gives the same blazon, except that he describes the mascles of the Arms as azure, rather than gules. Burke's General Armory (edition of 1851) records a slightly altered

blazon for these Arms. As already mentioned, the Meggs family of Bradford Peverel, in Dorset, derived from the Meggs family of County Kent. This derivation is shown plainly by comparison of the Coats borne by the Kent and Dorset branches of the family. That of the Kent line is very ancient, being Crestless, and, doubtless, was used by the ancestors of the Bradford Peverel Meggs family, prior to 1250, at about which time Crests first appear in English heraldry.

This ancient Coat-of-Arms of the Meggs (Meigs) family is blazoned: Or, a chevron sable between three mascles gules, a chief argent. The Arms reproduced in this history of the Meigs family are those blazoned, as above noted, for Meggs of Bradford Peverel, Dorsetshire, in the Visitation of Dorset made in 1623.

1 VINCENT[1] MEIGS was born about 1580 in County Dorset, England, perhaps at or near Dorchester, from whence he came to America. In 1637, with his son, John, the latter's wife, Tamazine, and their two infant daughters, Mary and Elizabeth, and his sons, Vincent and Mark, he sailed for New England, first settling at Weymouth, Massachusetts. His wife, whose maiden surname was Churchill, had died before his coming to America. In 1638 Vincent Meigs removed from Massachusetts to Guilford, Connecticut, where he lived on the border of the Common, which at the present time, with its beautiful trees, is probably little changed from its appearance when he lived there. Later, about 1654, he settled in East Guilford, which became the town of Madison, in the locality known as Hammonassett, his homestead being on the identical spot later owned and occupied by his descendant, the author of this Genealogy. Vincent Meigs died December 1, 1658, and was buried in the Hammonassett Cemetery at Madison.

Children of Vincent and ——— (Churchill) Meigs:

i Vincent Meigs; born in England in 1609; died November 3, 1700.

2 ii John Meigs.

iii Mark Meigs; born in England in 1614; lived on Long Island; died in 1673 and was buried in the Hammonassett Cemetery, Madison, Connecticut.

MEIGS FAMILY

SECOND GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION

2 JOHN MEIGS[2] (Vincent[1]) was born in England, February 28, 1612, and came to America with his father and brothers in 1637, settling, first, in Weymouth, Massachusetts, and later removing to East Guilford, Connecticut. He was allotted land there March 3, 1653, and made a freeman in 1657. He married in England, in 1632, Tamazine, daughter of William Fry of Weymouth, England. In that year her brother, William Fry, Junior, and her sister, Mary (Fry) Harriss, with her husband, Walter Harriss, had come to America and settled in Weymouth, Massachusetts. John Meigs died January 4, 1672, and his will was proved in that year. It bequeathed to his son, John, "All my writings, manuscripts, my book of marters rolls, history of the world, Bacon, Thomas Bacon, Simpson's English-Greek Lexicon, and Tham's Dictionary," attesting to his good education and interest in learning.

Children of John and Tamazine (Fry) Meigs:

i Mary Meigs; born in England in 1633; died April 30, 1703; married, March 3, 1653, William Stevens of Guilford, Connecticut.

ii Elizabeth Meigs; born in 1635; married Richard Hubbell of Guilford in 1650.

iii Concurrence Meigs; died October 9, 1708; married Henry Crane of Killingworth, Connecticut.

3 iv John Meigs.

v Tryal Meigs; born in 1746; died in 1690; married Andrew Ward of Killingworth.

MEIGS FAMILY

THIRD GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

3 JOHN[3] MEIGS (John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 28, 1641, and died November 9, 1713. He was of East Guilford, and was deacon of the church in 1696. He married, first, March 7, 1665, Sarah Wilcoxson of Stratford, Connecticut, daughter of William Wilcoxson of Stratford.[1] She died November 24, 1691, and he married, second, Lydia, widow of Isaac Crittenden. She died in December, 1729.

Children of John and Sarah (Wilcoxson) Meigs:

	i	Sarah Meigs; born February 14, 1667; died April 8, 1688; married, January 11, 1686, Daniel Bartlett of Guilford.
4	ii	John Meigs.
5	iii	Janna Meigs.
6	iv	Ebenezer Meigs.
	v	Hannah Meigs; born February 25, 1678; married Jeremiah Foster of Long Island.
	vi	Hester Meigs; born November 10, 1680.
	vii	Mindwell Meigs; born in 1682; died March 31, 1762; married, October 8, 1702, Samuel Crittenden of Guilford, Connecticut.

[1]See Wilcox Family, Number 1.

MEIGS FAMILY

FOURTH GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

4 JOHN[4] MEIGS (John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born November 11, 1670, and died February 19, 1718. He lived in East Guilford, Connecticut, where he was deacon of the church in 1707. He married, July 20, 1694, Rebecca, daughter of John Hand, Junior.

Children of John and Rebecca (Hand) Meigs:

7	i	John Meigs.
8	ii	Stephen Meigs.
9	iii	Recompense Meigs.
	iv	Irene Meigs; born March 10, 1704.
10	v	Samuel Meigs.
11	vi	Phinehas Meigs.
	vii	Sarah Meigs; born December 10, 1713; died February 6, 1796; married, December 7, 1734, Benjamin Pratt of Saybrook, Connecticut.

5 JANNA[4] MEIGS (John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born December 27, 1672, and died June 5, 1739. He lived in East Guilford, Connecticut. He held successively the ranks of Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain of the Train Band there; was the first magistrate of East Guilford; Deputy to the General Assembly from that town, 1716-26; and Justice of the Peace for the County of New Haven, 1722-25. He married May 18, 1698, Hannah, daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Hosmer) Willard of Wethersfield, Connecticut. She was born in 1674 and died January 4, 1750. Her grandfather, Major Simon Willard, born in 1605, died in 1667, was among the founders of Concord, Massachusetts; Deputy to the General Court, 1636-1654; Assistant of the Colony 1654-1676; Commander-in-Chief of the United Colonies, 1655; and commanded the Middlesex, Massachusetts, Regiment in King Philip's War.

Children of Janna and Hannah (Willard) Meigs:

12	i	Janna Meigs.

13 ii Josiah Meigs.
14 iii Jehiel Meigs.
iv Hannah Meigs; born August 13, 1705; died May 20, 1727.
15 v Return Meigs.
vi Hester Meigs; born December 19, 1709; married Stephen Bishop.
vii Silence Meigs; born January 5, 1712; died January 9, 1712.
viii Submit Meigs; twin of Silence; died January 16, 1712.
16 ix Timothy Meigs.
x Eunice Meigs; born October 19, 1715.

6 EBENEZER[4] MEIGS (John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born September 19, 1675, and died in 1711. He lived in Falmouth, Massachusetts. He married, October 7, 1700, Mercy, daughter of William Weeks of Falmouth.

Children of Ebenezer and Mercy (Weeks) Meigs:

i Thankful Meigs; born September 25, 1701; married Samuel Fiske of Falmouth.
17 ii Ebenezer Meigs.
iii Mercy Meigs; born December 11, 1705; married John Weeks of Falmouth.
18 iv Reuben Meigs.
18-A v Joseph Meigs.
vi Beriah Meigs; died in 1712.

MEIGS FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION

FIFTH GENERATION

7 JOHN[5] MEIGS (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born June 10, 1697, and died November 4, 1767. He was of East Guilford, Connecticut. He married April 7, 1724, Thankful, daughter of Deacon John Murray.

Children of John and Thankful (Murray) Meigs:

19 i John Meigs.
ii Ichabod Meigs; born October 3, 1726; died January 4, 1727.
iii Waitstill Meigs; born July 3, 1728; died December 22, 1749.
iv Asahel Meigs; born February 1, 1730; died in 1750.

8 STEPHEN[5] MEIGS (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 10, 1699, and died May 31, 1759. He lived in East Guilford. He married, May 31, 1729, Jane, daughter of John Johnson. She died August 8, 1756.

Children of Stephen and Jane (Johnson) Meigs:

20 i Ezekiel Meigs.
ii Irene Meigs; born June 21, 1737; died February 13, 1816; married, September 22, 1756, Reuben Bartlett of East Guilford.
iii Stephen Meigs; born June 1, 1739; died 1761.
iv Jane Meigs; born July 22, 1744.

9 RECOMPENSE[5] MEIGS (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born December 11, 1701, and died April 14, 1760. He was of East Guilford. He married, May 3, 1727, Phoebe Goodale of Bridgehampton, New York.

Children of Recompense and Phoebe (Goodale) Meigs:

21 i Sylvanus Meigs.
ii Phoebe Meigs; born February 1, 1730; mar-

ried, September 27, 1750, Aaron Grave of Walpole, New Hampshire.

22 iii Nathan Meigs.

23 iv Elias Meigs.

v Abigail Meigs; born March 12, 1738; married, April 13, 1757, Hull Crampton of Guilford.

10 SAMUEL[5] MEIGS (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born August 22, 1706, and died September 1, 1751. He lived in East Guilford. He married, first, November 4, 1731, Mindwell, daughter of Samuel Norton of Guilford. She died September 20, 1750, and he married, second, March 6, 1751, Abigail Judd, widow of Sidal Evarts.

Children of Samuel and Mindwell (Norton) Meigs:

i Rebecca Meigs; born March 4, 1733; married, January 1, 1767, John Ward of Saybrook, Connecticut.

24 ii Felix Meigs.

iii Lydia Meigs; born March 5, 1739; died June 14, 1775; married, September 27, 1758, Thelus Ward of Guilford.

iv Samuel Meigs; born March 14, 1744; died September 6, 1751.

v Mindwell Meigs; born June 14, 1747; died August 31, 1751.

11 PHINEHAS[5] MEIGS (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born September 21, 1708, and died March 19, 1782. He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving first as a private in Captain Samuel Barker's Company, Sixth Regiment, under Lieutenant-Colonel William Douglass. He enlisted February 3, 1777, and was discharged February 3, 1780. He later held the rank of Captain. He was killed by a shot from the British in a skirmish on the seashore at East Guilford. Captain Meigs married, January 31, 1739, Abigail Dudley, who died September 19, 1806.

Child of Phinehas and Abigail (Dudley) Meigs:

i Abigail Meigs; born March 12, 1742; died March 28, 1825; married, January 4, 1764, Captain Jehiel Meigs. (See Number 28.)

12 JANNA[5] MEIGS (Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 17, 1699, and died February 12, 1772. He lived in Salisbury, Connecticut, and held the rank of Lieutenant. He married, May 13, 1724, Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer Dudley of Guilford, Connecticut.

Children of Janna and Elizabeth (Dudley) Meigs:

i Sybil Meigs; born April 25, 1725; married Joseph Bradley of Sunderland, Vermont.

ii Hannah Meigs; born November 20, 1727; died February 15, 1751; married, April 25, 1749, Ebenezer Crittenden of New Haven, Connecticut.

25 iii Nathaniel Meigs.

iv Elizabeth Meigs; born October 17, 1731; died October 14, 1817; married October 4, 1749, Thomas Crittenden, Governor of Vermont, who died August 25, 1777.

v Esther Meigs; born March 19, 1734; died September 8, 1809; married, November 19, 1757, Ezra Wilcox of Madison, Connecticut. (See Wilcox Family, Number 48.)

vi Prudence Meigs; born January 12, 1737; married ——— Ward.

26 vii Janna Meigs.

viii Simeon Meigs; born July 13, 1741.

ix Bezae Meigs; born September 25, 1743.

27 x Seth Meigs.

13 JOSIAH[5] MEIGS (Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born May 14, 1701, and died December 26, 1774. He lived in East Guilford, from which he was a representative to the General Assembly in 1767. He married, June 14, 1727, Mary, daughter of Stephen Hand. She was born October 30, 1704, and died August 6, 1780. He was a deacon in the church.

Children of Josiah and Mary (Hand) Meigs:

i Mary Meigs; born April 14, 1728; died July 24, 1736.

ii Rachel Meigs; born February 26, 1733;

married, October 30, 1750, Elisha Thomas of Claremont, New Hampshire.

iii Sarah Meigs; born January 14, 1735; married, March 16, 1758, Martin Kirtland of Saybrook, Connecticut.

iv Mary Meigs; born January 18, 1737; died November 6, 1806; married June 8, 1762, Deacon Levi Ward.

v Eunice Meigs; born February 27, 1739; married Phineas Parmelee of Durham, Connecticut.

vi Josiah Meigs; born August 14, 1740; died November 16, 1740.

vii Lois Meigs; born August 28, 1743; married January 2, 1771, Ambrose Ward of Killingworth, Connecticut.

viii Betty Meigs; born February 3, 1748; married Jeremiah Hubbard of Middletown, Connecticut.

14 JEHIEL[5] MEIGS (Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born June 11, 1703, and died March 23, 1780. He lived in East Guilford and held the rank of Captain. He married, September 27, 1736, Lucy, daughter of Daniel Bartlett of Lynn, Massachusetts. She was born in 1712, and died December 8, 1800.

Children of Jehiel and Lucy (Bartlett) Meigs:

i Lucy Meigs; born August 18, 1738; died the same day.

ii Lucy Meigs; born September 21, 1739; died June 25, 1778; married, July 14, 1756, Captain Joseph Hand of East Guilford.

28 iii Jehiel Meigs.

iv Lucretia Meigs; born July 14, 1745; married January 1, 1772, Reuben Rose of North Branford, Connecticut.

29 v Daniel Meigs.

30 vi Elihu Meigs.

vii Lovisa Meigs; born December 21, 1751; died in 1824; married Captain Edward Mulford of North Branford, Connecticut.

15 RETURN[5] MEIGS (Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born March 16, 1708, and died June 22, 1782. He lived in Middletown, Connecticut, where he was Lieutenant of the Train Band. He was a Deputy to the General Assembly in 1747. He married, first, February 1, 1733, Elizabeth, daughter of Jabez Hamlin of Middletown, who died September 17, 1762. He married, second, the widow, Jane Doane, the marriage appearing in Middletown Vital Records, "Return Meigs & Jane Doane, March 20, 1763."

Children of Return and Elizabeth (Hamlin) Meigs:

	i	Elisha Meigs; born January 15, 1734; died October 10, 1736.
	ii	Janna Meigs; born September 29, 1735; died October 4, 1736.
	iii	Elizabeth Meigs; born July 15, 1737; died April 16, 1740.
	iv	Elisha Meigs; born October 4, 1739; died December 22, 1739.
31	v	Return Jonathan Meigs.
	vi	John Meigs; born October 9, 1742; died October 28, 1750.
32	vii	Giles Meigs.
	viii	Josiah Meigs; born November 21, 1746; died October 29, 1751.
	ix	Elizabeth Meigs; born January 25, 1748; died August 4, 1753.
	x	Timothy Meigs; born February 28, 1750; died October 28, 1751.
	xi	Hannah Meigs; born November 21, 1751; died January 28, 1753.
33	xii	John Meigs.
34	xiii	Josiah Meigs.

16 TIMOTHY[5] MEIGS (Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born September 19, 1713, and died September 14, 1751. He graduated at Yale College in 1732, and lived in East Guilford, Connecticut, where in 1745 he was a deacon of the First Congregational Church. He married, September 27, 1735, Mary, daughter of John French. She died March 15, 1788.

Children of Timothy and Mary (French) Miegs:

i Ruth Meigs; born May 1, 1737; died January 6, 1814; married, January 18, 1755, Stephen Bradley of Sunderland, Vermont.

ii Mabel Meigs; born April 14, 1739; died October 20, 1800; married, December 7, 1757, Reverend Nathaniel Lee of Sunderland, Vermont, born in 1735, died March 4, 1801.

iii Statira Meigs; born September 14, 1741; died in 1779; married Doctor Elisha Bartlett of Sunderland, Vermont.

iv John French Meigs; born January 20, 1744; died November 4, 1767.

v Mary Meigs; born April 28, 1746.

vi Hannah Meigs; born December 2, 1748; married Samuel Bartlett of Chatham, Connecticut.

35 vii Timothy Meigs.

17 EBENEZER[5] MEIGS (Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born June 1, 1703, probably in Falmouth, Massachusetts, where his father lived. He lived in Rochester, Massachusetts. His first wife was named Rebecca, her surname not appearing. In 1738 he married, second, Bathsheba ———.

Children of Ebenezer and Rebecca (———) Meigs:

i Miriam Meigs; born November 30, 1727.

ii Mercy Meigs; born January 21, 1729.

36 iii John Meigs.

iv Susanna Meigs; born February 13, 1734; married, July 4, 1758, Benjamin Hammond, Junior.

37 v Ebenezer Meigs.

vi Joseph Meigs; twin of Ebenezer; died April 15, 1739.

Children of Ebenezer and Bathsheba (———) Meigs:

vii Mary Meigs; born in March, 1739; married, November 23, 1769, Edminster Hammond.

38 viii Nathaniel Meigs.
ix Rebecca Meigs; married, August 22, 1764, Robert Clark.

18 REUBEN[5] MEIGS (Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 21, 1707, probably in Falmouth, Massachusetts. He lived in Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married October 10, 1732, Rebecca Jones.

Children of Reuben and Rebecca (Jones) Meigs:
i Mary Meigs; born September 24, 1733; married, December 3, 1761, Reuben Fish of Sandwich, Massachusetts.
ii Hannah Meigs; born March 25, 1735.
iii Mercy Meigs; born January 29, 1736; married, March 25, 1762, William Goodspeed of Barnstable.
iv Josiah Meigs; born September 3, 1739.
39 v Matthew Meigs.
40 vi Ralph Meigs.

18-A JOSEPH[5] MEIGS (Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born November 17, 1709, probably in Falmouth, Massachusetts, where he made his home. He married Martha ———.

Children of Joseph and Martha (———) Meigs:
i Thankful Meigs; born October 6, 1734.
ii Mariah Meigs; born August 30, 1736; married, April 17, 1760, Joseph Dimmick.
iii Benjamin Meigs; born October 11, 1741; married, February 23, 1766, Ruth Jenkins.
iv Joseph Meigs; born July 26, 1743.
v Jabez Meigs; born March 9, 1744; died in June, 1798; married November 24, 1768, Susanna Dimmick.
vi Martha Meigs; born September 17, 1746; married, February 25, 1768, Tobez Robinson.
vii Thankful Meigs; born January 14, 1749; married Ebenezer Hatch.

MEIGS FAMILY

SIXTH GENERATION

SIXTH GENERATION

19 JOHN[6] MEIGS (John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 29, 1725, and died in 1770. He lived in Bethlehem, Connecticut. January 21, 1744, he married Rebecca Clark, who was born in 1726, and died August 1, 1795. He was a physician.

Children of John and Rebecca (Clark) Meigs:

i Irene Meigs; born September 21, 1745.
41 ii Abner Meigs.
iii Sarah Meigs; born December 10, 1750; died January 9, 1751.
iv Waitstill Meigs; born April 18, 1752; died November 16, 1760.
v Rebecca Meigs; born March 5, 1755; died March 4, 1782.
42 vi Phineas Meigs.
43 vii Jesse Meigs.

20 EZEKIEL[6] MEIGS (Stephen,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born June 21, 1733. He lived in Middletown, Connecticut. December 31, 1755, he married Azenath, daughter of Daniel Seward of Bristol, Connecticut. She died February 11, 1773.

Children of Ezekiel and Azenath (Seward) Meigs:

i Jane Meigs; born December 5, 1756.
44 ii Phineas Meigs.
iii Sarah Meigs; born September 15, 1761.
iv Stephen Meigs; born October 20, 1763; died July 2, 1824.
v Thankful Meigs; born April 10, 1769.
vi Huldah Meigs.

21 SYLVANUS[6] MEIGS (Recompense,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 13, 1728, and died April 15,

1753. He married December 3, 1751, Lydia Franklin of Killingworth, Connecticut. They lived in East Guilford, Connecticut.

Child of Sylvanus and Lydia (Franklin) Meigs:

i Sylvanus Meigs; born November 18, 1752; died March 24, 1773; married, October 27, 1774, Sibe Parmelee.

22 NATHAN[6] MEIGS (Recompense,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born November 5, 1732. He lived in East Guilford. He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving as a private in Captain Andrew Ward's Company, First Regiment of Militia, under General David Wooster, May, 1775 to November 28, 1775; private, Captain Daniel Hand's Company, Colonel Matthew Talcott's Regiment, March 22, to April 18, 1776; enlisted May 24, 1777, Captain Stephen Hale's Company, Colonel Heman Swift, Seventh Regiment of the Connecticut Line, and was Corporal, 1777-81; Sergeant, Captain Josiah Baldwin's Company, Colonel Heman Swift, Second Regiment, Line, June 1, 1781, to December 31, 1781; Sergeant, Captain Stephen Potter's Company, Colonel Heman Swift, Second Regiment, Line, 1783. He married the widow, Lucy (Starr) Dudley, who died December 23, 1816.

Child of Nathan and Lucy (Starr) Meigs:

45 i Nathan Meigs.

23 ELIAS[6] MEIGS (Recompense,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 15, 1735. He was of East Guilford, Connecticut. In the Revolution he was a private in Captain Peter Vail's Company, enlisting April 10, 1781, serving eight months, twenty days. He married, January 13, 1759, Rachel Bishop, who was born January 13, 1739, and died October 1, 1825.

Children of Elias and Rachel (Bishop) Meigs:

i Rhoda Meigs; born July 7, 1760; died November 19, 1817; married Samuel Tyler, who died April 23, 1826.

ii Rachel Meigs; born October 30, 1762; died November 13, 1836; married, 1797, Asahel Crampton.

46 iii Abel Meigs.
iv Olive Meigs; born October 15, 1767; married, May 7, 1792, Caleb Fowler of Barton, Ohio.
v Anson Meigs; born June 10, 1770; died June 4, 1772.
vi Phoebe Meigs; born September 9, 1772; died November 19, 1803; married Nathan Wilcox.[2]
vii Hannah Meigs; born April 30, 1775; married Jude Smith of East Guilford.
viii Irene Meigs; born October 5, 1777; married, February 5, 1797, Thomas Shelley, who died May 11, 1848.

24 FELIX[6] MEIGS (Samuel,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 12, 1735. He was of East Guilford, Connecticut. His wife was named Jerusha, her surname not appearing.

Children of Felix and Jerusha (———) Meigs:
i Mindwell Meigs; born March 5, 1758.
ii Sylvia Meigs; born May 27, 1760; married, April 20, 1777, Shelldon Cook.
iii Maria Meigs; born September 16, 1763.
47 iv Samuel Meigs.

25 NATHANIEL[6] MEIGS (Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born August 6, 1729. He lived in Guilford, Vermont. He married, January 12, 1752, Azenath Bishop of East Guilford, Connecticut.

Children of Nathaniel and Azenath (Bishop) Meigs:
48 i Benjamin Stone Meigs.
ii Phineas Meigs; born May 19, 1755; died in 1755.
iii Anne Meigs; born August 13, 1757; married, September 26, 1779, Gilbert Bradley of Sunderland, Vermont.

---

[2]See Wilcox Family, Number 90.

iv Azuba Meigs; born September 26, 1759.
v Timothy Meigs; born in 1761.
48-A vi Daniel Bishop Meigs.

26 JANNA[6] MEIGS (Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 17, 1739. He was of Salisbury, Connecticut. He married, January 16, 1764, Rebecca, daughter of Deacon Benjamin Whiting of Wallingford, Connecticut.

Children of Janna and Rebecca (Whiting) Meigs:

i Lucina Meigs; born March 8, 1765; died January 24, 1849; married David Daniels of Deerfield, Ohio.
ii Lurania Meigs; born January 21, 1768; married William Palmeter.
iii Rebecca Meigs; born March 23, 1770; died June 24, 1850; married George Nuter Ives of Norfolk, Connecticut.
iv Julius Meigs; born December 1, 1771; died January 3, 1849; of Newbury, Ohio; married Elizabeth Wiggins.
v Almira Meigs; born in 1773; married John C. Menck of Newark, New Jersey.
49 vi Whiting Meigs.

27 SETH[6] MEIGS (Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born March 11, 1746. He lived in Albany, New York. He married Jemima Van Boskirk, widow of William Van Loon of Athens, New York.

Child of Seth and Jemima (Van Boskirk) Meigs:

50 i John Meigs.

28 JEHIEL[6] MEIGS (Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 6, 1743, and died December 27, 1776. He was of East Guilford, Connecticut. In the Revolution he served with rank of Ensign at the Lexington Alarm, in 1775, and May 14, 1776, enlisted again for service as a Captain in an Infantry Company, Seventh Regiment, Colonel Andrew Ward. He married, January 4, 1764, Abigail, daughter of Captain Phinehas

Meigs.[3] She was born March 12, 1742, and died March 28, 1825.

Children of Jehiel and Abigail (Meigs) Meigs:

i Phinehas Meigs; born January 22, 1769; died April 7, 1851; of Madison, Connecticut; married Concurrence Lord, January 1, 1795.

ii Lucretia Meigs; born March 25, 1771; died January 12, 1849; married Usher Conkling of East Guilford, Connecticut.

iii Fanny Meigs; born March 23, 1774; died September 10, 1845.

29 DANIEL[6] MEIGS (Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 24, 1747, and died May 12, 1822. He lived in East Guilford, Connecticut. He was a Revolutionary soldier, in service at the Lexington Alarm, in 1775, with the rank of Sergeant, and again enlisted April 10, 1781, as Sergeant in Captain Peter Vail's Company. He married, first, Chloe Scranton, who died May 19, 1788. His second wife was Millicent Hopson of North Madison, Connecticut, whom he married in 1790. She died April 12, 1828.

Children of Daniel and Chloe (Scranton) Meigs:

i Artemesia Meigs; born February 25, 1770; died October 11, 1812; married Daniel Hand.

ii Jonathan Meigs; born September 14, 1771; died March 25, 1853; of East Guilford; married, May 27, 1847, Tabitha Anthony of Staunton, Virginia.

iii Jehiel Meigs; born April 6, 1777; died Apri 3, 1812.

51 iv Daniel Meigs.

Children of Daniel and Millicent (Hopson) Meigs:

v ——— Meigs; a son; born February 2, 1791; died the same day.

vi William Meigs; born April 27, 1792; died May 21, 1792.

vii Harry Meigs; born July 5, 1793; died November 16, 1793.

---

[3]See Meigs Family, Number 11.

viii Deborah Hopson Meigs; born November 4, 1794; died September 12, 1796.

ix Deborah Hopson Meigs; born May 24, 1797; died December 7, 1859; married, March 8, 1821, Doctor Reynold Webb of East Guilford, Connecticut.[4]

30 ELIHU[6] MEIGS (Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born September 21, 1749, and died September 9, 1827. He was of East Guilford, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth Rich, who died September 1, 1826. He is called Captain.

Children of Elihu and Elizabeth (Rich) Meigs:

i Benjamin Hart Meigs; born January 23, 1772; died July 16, 1774.

52 ii John Meigs.

iii Lucy Meigs; born September 28, 1775; died March 5, 1852; married Gamaliel Conkling.

53 iv Benjamin Hart Meigs.

54 v Elihu Meigs.

vi Lovisa Meigs; born January 17, 1782; died August 15, 1801.

vii Josiah Meigs; born May 23, 1784; married Mary Gregory; lived in East Guilford.

55 viii Edmund Meigs.

ix Elizabeth Meigs; born May 10, 1790; married Joseph Fraser.

x Lucretia Meigs; born August 31, 1792; died July 31, 1847.

56 xi Bezaleel Ives Meigs.

31 RETURN JONATHAN[6] MEIGS (Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born December 17, 1740, and died January 28, 1823. He lived in Middletown, Connecticut. His service in the Revolution was distinguished. He commanded a company which marched to Cambridge after the Battle of Lexington, at the opening of the war, and later accompanied General Arnold in the expedition to Quebec with the rank of

[4]See Webb Family, Number 59.

Major. In 1777 he raised a Regiment of which he was made Colonel, the 6th Connecticut Infantry ("Leather Cap") Regiment, and served brilliantly at the Battle of Sag Harbor. He was in command of a Regiment at the Battle of Stony Point and continued in active service until the close of the war. He married, first, February 14, 1764, Joanna Winborn of Middletown,[5] who died December 30, 1773. He married, second, December 22, 1774, Grace Starr of Middletown, who died October 10, 1807.

Children of Return Jonathan and Joanna (Winborn) Meigs:

57 i Return Jonathan Meigs.

ii Joanna Meigs; born October 21, 1766; married, September 28, 1791, Janna Hand of East Guilford, Connecticut.

iii Mary Meigs; born October 21, 1768; married, 1799, ——— Miner.

58 iv John Meigs.

Children of Return Jonathan and Grace (Starr) Meigs:

v Elizabeth Meigs; born November 22, 1775; died December 22, 1775.

vi Richard Montgomery Meigs; born October 4, 1777; died July 22, 1785.

59 vii Timothy Meigs.

32 GILES[6] MEIGS (Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 29, 1744, and died November 7, 1824. In the Revolution he was Captain of Militia in the Twenty-third Connecticut Regiment. He married, first, October 13, 1768, Experience Allen, who died September 25, 1775, and, second, June 8, 1777, Anna Pinto, who died September 25, 1835.

Children of Giles and Experience (Allen) Meigs:

i Elizabeth Meigs; born July 14, 1769.

ii Giles Meigs; born February 14, 1771; died October 14, 1775.

iii Hannah Meigs; born April 13, 1772; died July 8, 1779.

iv Anna Meigs; born February 26, 1775; mar-

[5]Middletown Vital Records.

ried Allen Southmayd of Middletown, Connecticut.

Children of Giles and Anna (Pinto) Meigs:

60 v Giles Meigs.
vi Hannah Meigs; born September 27, 1781.
vii Sally Meigs; born January 23, 1783; married Richard Rand of Middletown, Connecticut.
viii Mehitable Meigs; born October 13, 1786; married, in 1808, Reverend Noah Parker of Farmington, Connecticut.

33 JOHN[6] MEIGS (Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born November 21, 1753, and died November 24, 1826. He lived in New Hartford, Connecticut. He served in the Revolution as Captain of a Company in Colonel Webb's Regiment of the Connecticut Line, in 1781, and held the rank of Major in the regular army and in the War of 1812. January 18, 1781, he married Elizabeth Henshaw.[6]

Children of John and Elizabeth (Henshaw) Meigs:

i Return Jonathan Meigs; born August 30, 1782; died August 10, 1851.
61 ii Benjamin Henshaw Meigs.
iii Elizabeth Lord Miegs; born December 8, 1785; died April 28, 1792.
62 iv Richard Montgomery Meigs.
v Sarah Maria Meigs; born March 28, 1789; died March 25, 1865; married, March 8, 1827, Doctor Erastus Williams.
vi Esther Lopez Meigs; born February 24, 1791; died March 18, 1865; married, first, November 2, 1809, Solomon Lusk, and second, Thomas Lee.
vii Joseph Henshaw Meigs; born May 18, 1793; died October 21, 1880; of New Haven, Connecticut; married, December 1, 1853, Barbara E. Whisemant.
63 viii George Lord Meigs.

[6]Middletown Vital Records.

34 JOSIAH[6] MEIGS (Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born August 21, 1757, and died September 4, 1822. He was a graduate of Yale College, B.A., 1778, and a professor there, 1794-1800. He was appointed President of the University of Georgia, holding the office 1800-1810, later being made Commissioner of the General Land Office at Washington, D. C., 1814-1822. He married, January 21, 1782, Clara, daughter of Colonel John Benjamin of Stratford, Connecticut. She was born in 1762 and died in 1850.

Children of Josiah and Clara (Benjamin) Meigs:

64 i Henry Meigs.

ii Clara Meigs; born September 18, 1784; died July 17, 1853; married, 1801, John Forsyth of Columbus, Georgia, who died October 21, 1841.

iii Julia Meigs; born April 1, 1787; died October 26, 1787.

iv Samuel William Meigs; born December 1, 1788; died July 21, 1818.

65 v Charles Delucena Meigs.

vi Sea Meigs; born May 19, 1794; died May, 1794.

vii Juliana Meigs; born July 18, 1795; died July 8, 1808.

viii Ezra Stiles Meigs; born August, 1801; died 1842.

ix John Benjamin Meigs; born June, 1808.

35 TIMOTHY[6] MEIGS (Timothy,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born March 2, 1751, and died November 13, 1827. He lived in East Guilford, Connecticut. He married, September 28, 1773, Elizabeth Stone, who died May 23, 1842.

Children of Timothy and Elizabeth (Stone) Meigs:

i Mary Meigs; born May 2, 1775; married Benjamin Hart.

66 ii John French Meigs.

iii Elizabeth Meigs; born December 25, 1778; married John Morse Hall.

iv Hannah Meigs; born March 18, 1782; married Curtis Wilcox of East Guilford.
v Abigail Meigs; born January 23, 1785.
vi Anna Statira Meigs; born in February, 1791; died November 2, 1791.

36 JOHN[6] MEIGS (Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 31, 1732. He lived in Rochester, Massachusetts. He married, March 28, 1761, Alice Dicken.

Children of John and Alice (Dicken) Meigs:
i Gideon Meigs; born August 17, 1762.
67 ii Ephraim Meigs.
68 iii Caleb Meigs.
69 iv Joseph Meigs.

37 EBENEZER[6] MEIGS (Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 15, 1736. He lived in Rochester, Massachusetts. He married, first, February 17, 1765, Mercy Crowell of Chatham, Massachusetts, and, second, Persis Robinson. It is not stated which of these wives was mother of his children, but, as the third child was named Robinson, it is probable that he was by the second wife, and, therefore, the first two are here placed as by the first wife.

Children of Ebenezer and Mercy (Crowell) Meigs:
i Rebecca Meigs; born January 31, 1772; married Reuben Tinkham.
ii Ebenezer Meigs; born June 7, 1773.
Children of Ebenezer and Persis (Robinson) Meigs:
iii Robinson Meigs; born November 14, 1774; died July, 1852.
70 iv Anson Meigs.
v Reuben Meigs; born March 21, 1779.
vi John Meigs; born June 17, 1782.
vii Mary Ann Meigs; born March 8, 1784; married David Lynn.
71 viii Jabez Meigs.
ix Susanna Meigs; born January 29, 1789; married ——— Waymouth.

38 NATHANIEL[6] MEIGS (Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born about 1741, as the child before him in his father's family was born in 1739. He lived in Rochester, Massachusetts. He married, first, in October, 1764, Lucy Cushing of Marshfield, Massachusetts; second, July 23, 1769, Hannah Holmes; and, third, May 24, 1777, Mary Wyatt of Falmouth, Massachusetts.

Children of Nathaniel and Hannah (Holmes) Meigs:

i Mary Meigs; born in 1771; died in 1864; married July 20, 1793, James Hinkley.

ii Hannah Meigs; born October 17, 1778; died October 16, 1852; married, 1801, Isaac Bragg, born in September, 1780, died August 4, 1844.

iii Abigail Meigs; born in 1781; died September 11, 1843; married David Lampson, born 1775, died January 26, 1859.

71-A iv Nathaniel Meigs.

72 v Ebenezer Meigs.

vi Keziah Meigs; married John Brown.

vii Rebecca Meigs; married David Bragg.

39 MATTHEW[6] MEIGS (Reuben,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 18, 1742, and died June 7, 1824. He lived in Sandwich, Massachusetts. He married Jean ———.

Children of Matthew and Jean (———) Meigs:

i Hannah Meigs; born May 23, 1768; died 1855.

ii Ansel Meigs; born October 22, 1769.

73 iii Asa Meigs.

iv Jonathan Meigs; born March 17, 1776.

v Rebecca Meigs; born June 1, 1780; married Abner Hoxie of Sandwich.

40 RALPH[6] MEIGS (Reuben,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) is placed as the youngest child of his father, his next older brother being born in 1742. He lived in Sandwich, Massachusetts. He ranked as Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War

and the War of 1812. May 11, 1769, he married Temperance Crocker of Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Children of Ralph and Temperance (Crocker) Meigs:

i Deborah Meigs; married Ezekiel Crocker.

ii Zyephia Meigs; married Lemuel Jones of Barnstable.

iii Mercy Meigs; married Reuben Crocker of Barnstable.

74 iv Seth Meigs.

75 v Josiah Meigs.

MEIGS FAMILY

SEVENTH GENERATION

41 ABNER[7] MEIGS (John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born June 12, 1747, and died in 1824. He lived in Claremont, New Hampshire, and was a physician. He married Sarah Church of Bethlehem, Connecticut, in 1773.

Children of Abner and Sarah (Church) Meigs:

76	i	John Meigs.
	ii	Sarah Meigs; born in 1776; died in 1840; married Philip Kibbey of Newport, New Hampshire.
77	iii	Heman Meigs.
78	iv	Lorenzo Meigs.
78-A	v	Anson Meigs.
79	vi	Church Meigs.
	vii	Rebecca Meigs; married ——— Fetts.

42 PHINEAS[7] MEIGS (John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 11, 1760, and died May 12, 1805. He was a physician and lived in Bethlehem, Connecticut. He married, in 1786, Sarah, daughter of Captain Isaac Tomlinson of Woodbury, Connecticut.

Children of Phineas and Sarah (Tomlinson) Meigs:

	i	John Meigs; born October 26, 1787; died December 31, 1802.
80	ii	Benjamin Clark Meigs.
81	iii	Samuel Meigs.
82	iv	Charles Meigs.

43 JESSE[7] MEIGS (John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born March 7, 1763. He lived in Bethlehem, Connecticut, and was a physician. He married Hannah Pritchard.

Children of Jesse and Hannah (Pritchard) Meigs:

	i	David Meigs.
	ii	Celia Meigs; born May 13, 1801; married

at Sandy Creek, Oswego County, New York, May 1, 1828, Doctor Daniel Reed; removed to Fulton, Illinois, in 1838. Children: James Reed, of Clinton, Illinois. Kate A. Reed; born December 14, 1833; married, November 5, 1856, Joseph Byron Hall; their daughter, Stella Hall, married Frederick Green and lived in Cleveland. Jennie Reed; married ——— Baldwin of Lyons.

44 PHINEAS[7] MEIGS (Ezekiel,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born January 21, 1759, and died January 25, 1820. He lived in Catskill, New York. He married, August 3, 1783, Susanna Winslow of Hardwick, Massachusetts, born July 13, 1764, died January, 1809.

Children of Phineas and Susanna (Winslow) Meigs:

i Sallie Meigs; born January 27, 1785; died January 24, 1815; married, 1805, Reuben Sanderson of Sangerfield, New York.

83 ii Elisha Meigs.

iii Harriet Meigs; born April 11, 1788; died August 15, 1788.

iv Harriet Meigs; born May 31, 1789; died May 25, 1840; married Hezekiah Thayer.

v Polly Meigs; born in June, 1791; died January 8, 1855; married, April 28, 1810, Peter L. Henderson.

vi Nancy Meigs; born February 4, 1793; died April 1, 1822.

84 vii Gilbert Meigs.

viii Winslow Meigs; born March 11, 1798.

ix Susan Meigs; born August 31, 1799; died May 25, 1839; married, 1840, Hezekiah Thayer.

x Eliza Meigs; born March 3, 1803; died December 15, 1867.

xi William Meigs; born February 25, 1806.

xii Louisa Meigs; born January 2, 1809.

45 NATHAN[7] MEIGS (Nathan,[6] Recompense,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 1, 1758, and died May 7, 1810. He was of East Guilford, Connecticut. He married, in November, 1783, Mabel Parmelee, born in 1756, died December 12, 1843.

Children of Nathan and Mabel (Parmelee) Meigs:

85 i Joy Meigs.
86 ii Isaac Meigs.
iii Sally Meigs; born in 1789; died August 30, 1828; married, December 28, 1806, Abel Kimberly.
87 iv Frederick Meigs.

46 ABEL[7] MEIGS (Elias,[6] Recompense,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 19, 1765, and died August 19, 1843. He lived in Clinton, Connecticut. He married Deborah Carter of Clinton, who was born in 1767 and died December 18, 1855.

Children of Abel and Deborah (Carter) Meigs:

88 i Anson H. Meigs.
ii Ann Meigs; born June 3, 1799; died April 30, 1878; married Daniel Griswold of East Guilford, Connecticut, who was born March 4, 1801, and died June 9, 1874.
iii Rachel Meigs; born August 12, 1801; died October 30, 1874; married George W. Pilgrim.
89 iv Elias Benjamin Meigs.
v Phineas Meigs; born December 1, 1805; died March 19, 1872; of Durham, Connecticut; married, August 20, 1833, Mary Camp, born August 23, 1808, died January 25, 1863.
vi Cornelia Meigs; born February 29, 1808; died 1862; married ——— Howell.
90 vii Nathan Meigs.
91 viii Joseph F. Meigs.

47 SAMUEL[7] MEIGS (Felix,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born September 14, 1770. He lived in

East Guilford, Connecticut. He married Sally Nash.

Children of Samuel and Sally (Nash) Meigs:

i James Harvey Meigs.

ii Sally Meigs; married Wyllis Davidson.

48 BENJAMIN STONE[7] MEIGS (Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 8, 1753, and died in 1835. He is called Sergeant. He lived in St. Albans and in Highgate, Vermont. He married Roxana B. Chittenden, born in 1755, died November 10, 1836.

Children of Benjamin Stone and Roxana B. (Chittenden) Meigs:

92 i Benjamin Meigs.

ii Nathaniel Meigs.

93 iii Luther Meigs.

iv John Meigs; died in 1860.

94 v Lumas Meigs.

vi Hannah Meigs; born in 1803; died August 4, 1853; married Harry Heseltine of Swanton Falls, Vermont.

48-A DANIEL BISHOP[7] MEIGS (Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born in 1763, and died in 1849. He lived in St. Albans, Vermont. He married Hulda Brownson.

Children of Daniel Bishop and Hulda (Brownson) Meigs:

94-A i John Meigs.

ii Leraine Meigs.

94-B iii Guy Meigs.

94-C iv Brownson Meigs.

94-D v Daniel Meigs.

49 WHITING[7] MEIGS (Janna,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born September 21, 1775, and died October 11, 1855. He lived in Shelburne, Vermont, and married Charlotte, daughter of Daniel Grennell. She died in March, 1819.

Children of Whiting and Charlotte (Grennell) Meigs:

i Mary Maria Meigs; born March 11, 1801; died September 15, 1832.

ii Eliza Emeline Meigs; born December 19, 1803; died August 29, 1829.

iii Myron Marcellus Meigs; born August 25, 1805; died May 16, 1861; of Newark, New Jersey; married Lucy P. Baldwin of Newark, born 1807, died 1882.

iv Caroline Almira Meigs; born May 5, 1807; died January 18, 1871.

v Alice Acelia Meigs; born December 12, 1808.

95 vi Daniel Grennell Meigs.

vii Alice Acelia Meigs; born June 10, 1814; died July 27, 1851.

96 viii George Anson Meigs.

ix Almira Charlotte Meigs; born February 28, 1818; died September 5, 1893.

50 JOHN[7] MEIGS (Seth,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born December 27, 1784, and died in 1865. He lived in Albany, New York, and married, September 8, 1804, Hannah, daughter of Matthew Kuyler of Albany. She was born March 22, 1784.

Children of John and Hannah (Kuyler) Meigs:

i Mary Ann Meigs; born June 19, 1805; died October 16, 1887.

ii Sally Ann Meigs; born June 10, 1807; died April 8, 1879; married, October 8, 1829, William A. Limehill of Albany.

97 iii Charles Newman Meigs.

98 iv Matthew Kuyler Meigs.

v Joseph Meigs; born March 10, 1814; died same day.

vi Isabella Meigs, twin of Joseph; died March 29, 1814.

vii Margaret Meigs; born March 28, 1815; died March 28, 1818.

viii Henrietta Meigs; born September 1, 1817; died December 25, 1870.

99 ix John Meigs.

100 x Isaac Van Loon Meigs.

xi Elizabeth Meigs; born February 27, 1826; died December 21, 1891; married Alonzo Kane of Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

51 DANIEL[7] MEIGS (Daniel,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 9, 1779, and died August 9, 1826. He lived in Augusta, Georgia. He married Eliza Betsy Seraphina, daughter of Anthony Saunders of Charleston, South Carolina.

Children of Daniel and Eliza Betsy Seraphina (Saunders) Meigs:

i Eliza Ann Meigs.

ii Mary Elizabeth Eveline Paulina De Graumont De Ressignan Meigs; married, first, ——— Rice, second, ——— Armour.

iii John Meigs.

iv Artemesia Meigs; born in 1810; died in October, 1816.

v Julia Meigs; born January, 1813; died January, 1813.

vi Consolation Meigs; born 1817; died May, 1819.

vii Daniel Joseph Meigs; born 1824; died November 27, 1845.

52 JOHN[7] MEIGS (Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born November 27, 1753, and died August 14, 1848. He lived in East Guilford, Connecticut. He married, April 2, 1801, Mary, daughter of Captain Timothy and Ann (Dudley)[7] Field. She was born November 19, 1778, and died July 27, 1855. Her father was a son of Ensign David Field, and grandson of Ebenezer Field, who settled in East Guilford in 1696, and whose parents were Zechariah and Sarah (Webb) Field.[8] Zechariah Field was a son of Zechariah Field, born in 1600, and his wife, Mary (Stanley) Field.

---

[7]Great-great-great-granddaughter of Governor Theophilus Eaton.
[8]See Webb Family, Number 4.

Children of John and Mary (Field) Meigs:

	i	Lovisa Meigs; born January 5, 1802; died May 2, 1878; married, November 18, 1824, Deacon Zenas Wilcox, born October 20, 1791, died March 14, 1873.[9]
101	ii	David Rich Meigs.
102	iii	Edward Morrison Meigs.
	iv	Mary Ann Meigs; born June 6, 1807; died October 26, 1892; married, first, Lay W. Pratt, second, Willoughby Williams of Essex, Connecticut.
	v	Abigail Meigs; born May 14, 1809; died February 16, 1882.
	vi	Emmeline Meigs; born March 8, 1811; died September 25, 1841.
103	vii	John Morrison Meigs.
	viii	Elizabeth Meigs; born April 9, 1815; died February 7, 1881; married George L. Post.
104	ix	Jehiel Meigs.
105	x	Timothy Alfred Meigs.
106	xi	Henry Josiah Meigs.

53 BENJAMIN HART[7] MEIGS (Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born December 28, 1777. He was of East Guilford, Connecticut. He married, first, Eliza Clark of Saybrook, Connecticut, and, second, Cynthia Hawley.

Child of Benjamin Hart and ——— (———) Meigs:

	i	Mortimer C. Meigs; of Brooklyn, New York; married Eliza Dayton of Glastonbury, Connecticut.

54 ELIHU[7] MEIGS (Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born January 21, 1780, and died May 23, 1806. He lived in Delhi, New York. He married, September 3, 1801, Jerusha C. Pratt of Saybrook, Connecticut, born February 13, 1782, died December 10, 1851.

---

[9]See Wilcox Family, Number 129.

Children of Elihu and Jerusha C. (Pratt) Meigs:

107 i Elihu Meigs.

108 ii Jabez Pratt Meigs.

55 EDMUND[7] MEIGS (Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 3, 1786, and died April 20, 1856. He lived in Hobart, New York. He married, November 10, 1811, Betsey Ann Foote of Delhi, New York, who died June 14, 1851.

Children of Edmund and Betsey Ann (Foote) Meigs:

i Elizabeth Ada Meigs; born August 13, 1812; died February 16, 1839; married, January 1, 1834, R. J. Emmons.

ii Emilia Ann Meigs; born March 7, 1814; died December 11, 1897; married, August 20, 1834, Doctor Samuel H. Case of Oneonta, New York.

iii Lucretia Augusta Meigs; born April 19, 1817; died March 16, 1896; married, May 14, 1846, J. C. Wells.

109 iv Benjamin Rich Meigs.

v Caroline Lovisa Meigs; born February 24, 1821; died January 12, 1838.

vi Edmund Foote Meigs; born September 2, 1823.

vii Louisa Maria Meigs; born August 11, 1825; died June 10, 1835.

viii Helen Meigs; born April 18, 1828; died March 24, 1850; married Peyton R. Stone.

ix Mary Meigs; born May 5, 1830; died April 14, 1850.

x George Forsyth Meigs; born August 16, 1833; died October 1, 1869.

56 BEZALEEL IVES[7] MEIGS (Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born August 4, 1794, and died September 26, 1870. He lived in East Berlin, Connecticut. He was a soldier in Colonel Elihu Sanford's regiment, September 8

to November 15, 1814. He married Eliza Dowd, who was born May 25, 1797, and died August 9, 1865.

Children of Bezaleel and Eliza (Dowd) Meigs:

110	i	Charles Augustus Meigs.
	ii	Nancy Maria Meigs; born November 8, 1821; died May 15, 1822.
111	iii	Edmund Hand Meigs.
112	iv	William Dowd Meigs.
113	v	Horace Bezaleel Meigs.
	vi	Benjamin Hart Meigs; born May 15, 1832; died March, 1833.
	vii	Louisa Maria Meigs; born October 3, 1835; died September 18, 1864.
	viii	Vincent Return Meigs; born June 24, 1838; died August 24, 1864.
	ix	Elihu Rich Meigs; born January 9, 1843; died January 27, 1862.

57 RETURN JONATHAN[7] MEIGS (Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born November 17, 1764, in Middletown, Connecticut. He graduated at Yale College in 1785, and in 1788 went with his father to Marietta, Ohio. He became prominent in the Indian warfare of the time. In 1803-4 he was Chief Justice of Ohio. During the following two years he served as commander of the St. Charles District of Louisiana, with the rank of Colonel in the United States Army. He was a United States district judge in Michigan; United States Senator; and Governor of Ohio, 1810-1814. In the War of 1812 his services were of the greatest value to the nation. He was Postmaster-General from 1814 to 1823. He married, in 1788, Sophia Wright of Middletown, Connecticut. He died in Marietta, Ohio, March 29, 1825.

Child of Return Jonathan and Sophia (Wright) Meigs:

Mary Sophia Meigs; born January 1, 1793; died February 4, 1863; married, in 1811, John G. Jackson.

58 JOHN[7] MEIGS (Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born March 9, 1771, and died July 4, 1808. He lived in Winchester, Kentucky. in 1797 he married Parthenia Clendenin of Charlestown, West Virginia.

Children of John and Parthenia (Clendenin) Meigs:

i Theresa Charlotte Meigs; born September 17, 1798; married Reverend Fielding Pope of Marietta, Ohio.

114 ii Return Jonathan Meigs.

59 TIMOTHY[7] MEIGS (Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born September 28, 1782, and died in 1815. He lived in Charlestown, Tennessee. He married, August 24, 1806, Elizabeth Holt.

Children of Timothy and Elizabeth (Holt) Meigs:

i Grace Starr Meigs; born October 25, 1807; married ——— Galloway.

ii Emily Stanfield Meigs; born October 25, 1808; married John Walker.

iii Eliza Jane Meigs; born November 19, 1809; married John Hawk.

115 iv Return Jonathan Meigs.

116 v Robert Holt Meigs.

60 GILES[7] MEIGS (Giles,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 22, 1779, and died September 12, 1822. He lived in Middletown, Connecticut. He married, October 12, 1805, Magdalena Yates of Albany, New York.

Child of Giles and Magdalena (Yates) Meigs:

Angelica Yates Meigs; born December 3, 1811.

61 BENJAMIN HENSHAW[7] MEIGS (John,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born March 27, 1784, and died December 11, 1818. He lived in New York City. He married, May 18, 1809, Eleanor Van Dyke of New York City.

Children of Benjamin Henshaw and Eleanor (Van Dyke) Meigs:

i John Augustus Van Dyke Meigs; born May 27, 1811; died February 19, 1812.
ii Eliza Ann Catherine Meigs; born April 19, 1813; died in 1899; married George M. Haywood.
iii Sara Maria Meigs; born March 3, 1815; died May 24, 1839; married ——— Thompson of Montgomery, Alabama.

62 RICHARD MONTGOMERY[7] MEIGS (John,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born August 8, 1787, and died January 12, 1884. He lived in Albany, New York. January 12, 1814, he married Maria, daughter of James Keeler of Albany. She died in May, 1850.

Children of Richard Montgomery and Maria (Keeler) Meigs:

i Maria Lucretia Meigs; born November 14, 1814; died June 9, 1825.
ii Caroline E. Meigs; born September 3, 1816.
iii Amanda Maria Meigs; born January 18, 1818; died January 31, 1885; married Isaac C. Ogden.
117 iv John Henshaw Meigs.
118 v James Keeler Meigs.
vi Richard Augustus Meigs; born June 30, 1822; twin of James Keeler; died February 28, 1823.
vii Richard Meigs; born March 24, 1824; died 1895; lived in Albany; married Jane Hand.
viii Sarah M. Meigs; born June 24, 1827.
ix Thaddeus Pomeroy Meigs; born August 6, 1831.
119 x Charles Augustus Keeler Meigs.
xi Annie Spencer Meigs; born June 9, 1839.

63 GEORGE LORD[7] MEIGS (John,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 28, 1796, and died November 23, 1857. He was of New Hartford, Connecticut. He married, March 12, 1827, Eleanor Holmes of Keyport, New York.

Children of George Lord and Eleanor (Holmes) Meigs:

i Elizabeth H. Meigs; born April 26, 1828; married June 4, 1851, Avery Dennison.
ii Mary Eleanor Meigs; born January 31, 1830.
iii Emily Meigs.
iv John Meigs.

64 HENRY[7] MEIGS (Josiah,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 28, 1782, and died May 20, 1861. He lived in New York City and was a Judge, a member of the State legislature in 1818, and of the Sixteenth United States Congress. The name of his wife does not appear.

Children of Henry and ——— (———) Meigs:

i Clara Forsyth Meigs; married Captain Richard W. Meade, U. S. N., who was born May 21, 1807, and died April 16, 1870.
ii Julia A. Meigs; born in 1806; died February 17, 1892; married Walter M. Oddie, who died in 1865.
120 iii Henry Meigs.
121 iv Theodore Denton Meigs.
122 v Charles Austin Meigs.

65 CHARLES DELUCENA[7] MEIGS (Josiah,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 19, 1792, and died June 22, 1869. He was a physician and Professor of Midwifery in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. He married, March 15, 1815, Mary, daughter of William Montgomery. She died in May, 1865.

Children of Charles Delucena and Mary (Montgomery) Meigs:

123 i Montgomery Cunningham Meigs.
124 ii Charles Delucena Meigs.
125 iii John Forsyth Meigs.
iv William Montgomery Meigs; born December 31, 1819; died March 21, 1824.
126 v Henry Vincent Meigs.
vi Emily Skinner Meigs; born September 29, 1824; married April 16, 1846, Jonathan Williams Biddle, who died April 21, 1856.

127 vii William Montgomery Meigs.
128 viii Samuel Emlen Meigs.
ix Franklin Bache Meigs; born November 10, 1829; died December 25, 1881.
x Mary Craythorne Meigs; born August 9, 1831; married June 20, 1865, Doctor Harry Carleton Hart of Philadelphia, who died February 19, 1881.

66 JOHN FRENCH[7] MEIGS (Timothy,[6] Timothy,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born August 2, 1776, and died April 15, 1836. He lived in East Guilford, Connecticut. He married, first, Phebe Morse Hall of Wallingford, Connecticut, who died January 29, 1813, and, second, in 1816, Prudence, daughter of Joseph Wilcox.

Children of John French and Phebe Morse (Hall) Meigs:
129 i Timothy Vincent Meigs.
ii John Morse Meigs; born September 17, 1805; died May 17, 1826.

Children of John French and Prudence (Wilcox) Meigs:
130 iii Samuel Stone Meigs.
iv Mary French Meigs; born December 3, 1818; died May 6, 1819.
v Hannah Elizabeth Meigs; born April 28, 1820; died September 16, 1821.
vi Joseph Josiah Meigs; born September 23, 1822; died July 24, 1887; a physician of Madison, Connecticut; married the widow, Elizabeth Coates.
vii Mary Elizabeth Meigs; born May 31, 1825; died January 25, 1854.
viii Sarah Baker Meigs; born August 27, 1827; married Reverend Stephen Loper.
ix John French Meigs; born January 1, 1829; died September 12, 1829.

67 EPHRAIM[7] MEIGS (John,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born November 11, 1765, and died

September 6, 1818. He lived in Rochester, Massachusetts. He married, December 11, 1792, Abigail Snow.

Children of Ephraim and Abigail (Snow) Meigs:

i Alice Meigs; born December 13, 1793; died June 8, 1862.

ii Abigail Meigs; born November 3, 1794; died February 2, 1845; married December 9, 1821, Bethuel Landis.

iii Sarah Meigs; born October 13, 1797; died October 8, 1813.

131 iv Ephraim Meigs.

v Mary Meigs; born September 12, 1803; died May 2, 1850; married Levi Snow.

vi Joseph Meigs; born April 28, 1806; died August 31, 1808.

68 CALEB[7] MEIGS (John,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 8, 1767, and died in 1814. He lived in Rochester, Massachusetts. He married, July 16, 1798, Polly, daughter of William Parker.

Children of Caleb and Polly (Parker) Meigs:

i Caleb Meigs.

ii Amelia Meigs.

69 JOSEPH[7] MEIGS (John,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born September 11, 1776, and died September 23, 1846. He lived in Mattapoisett, Massachusetts. He married, September 14, 1808, Amelia Loring of Pembroke, Massachusetts.

Children of Joseph and Amelia (Loring) Meigs:

132 i Joseph Meigs.

ii Deborah Meigs; born January 7, 1811; died February 4, 1867; married David Pratt.

133 iii Loring Meigs.

iv Charles Meigs; born August 23, 1816; died July 7, 1818.

v Sarah Loring Meigs; born February 2, 1818; married William W. Sweat.

70 ANSON[7] MEIGS (Ebenezer,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born May 31, 1776. He lived in Vassalboro, Maine. His wife was Anna (Gardner) Meigs, widow of Nathaniel Meigs of Vassalboro.

Children of Anson and Anna (Gardner) Meigs:

i Betsy Meigs; born August 9, 1809; married, May 1, 1831, John Brown.

ii Nathaniel Meigs; born February 22, 1811; died November 13, 1862; of Vassalboro; married Sarah Strong of South Vassalboro.

iii Robinson Meigs; born February 22, 1813; died January 29, 1847.

134 iv William Meigs.

v Susan Meigs; born October 22, 1818.

vi James Meigs; born January 24, 1821; died 1847.

vii Lydia Meigs; born February 2, 1824; died April 1, 1860.

viii Eunice Meigs; born September 16, 1826; died February 21, 1894; married, February 22, 1848, John Perley.

71 JABEZ[7] MEIGS (Ebenezer,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born December 1, 1786. He lived in Windsor, Maine, and married Alice Lynn.

Child of Jabez and Alice (Lynn) Meigs:

135 John Meigs.

71-A NATHANIEL[7] MEIGS (Nathaniel,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born March 4, 1783. He lived in Vassalboro, Maine. He married Annie Hatch Gardner.

Children of Nathaniel and Annie Hatch (Gardner) Meigs:

135-A i Gideon Meigs.

ii Mary Ann Meigs; born June 27, 1806; died August 10, 1877; married Reuben Hamlin of South China, Maine.

72 EBENEZER[7] MEIGS (Nathaniel,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 19, 1785.

He lived in South China, Maine. He married, January 14, 1791, Hannah Norton.

Children of Ebenezer and Hannah (Norton) Meigs:

i Hannah Meigs; born December 28, 1810; married Elihu Worth of South China.

136 ii Ebenezer Meigs.

iii Mary Meigs; born September 7, 1815.

iv Jane G. Meigs; born August 7, 1818; married, first, Ephraim Fairfield of Patten, Maine, second, Abner Weeks of Patten.

v Maria Meigs; born January 24, 1822.

vi Ellen Melinda Meigs; born November 2, 1827; married David Dudley of Presque Isle, Maine.

73 ASA[7] MEIGS (Matthew,[6] Reuben,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 29, 1774. He lived in Sandwich, Massachusetts. He married Pamelia Taber of New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Children of Asa and Pamelia (Taber) Meigs:

i Nancy Meigs; born July 13, 1805; married Arthur Marston.

ii Jean Meigs; born July 16, 1807; married Seth Jones.

iii Stephen Combs Meigs; born May 17, 1809; of Sandwich; married Rowena Handy of Barnstable, Massachusetts.

137 iv Asa Meigs.

138 v Jonathan Meigs.

vi Hannah Meigs; born November 29, 1815; died April 15, 1901; married Hiram Jones.

vii Rebecca Meigs; born October 25, 1818; married Ralph Meigs.

74 SETH[7] MEIGS (Ralph,[6] Reuben,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born in 1783, and died June 29, 1862. He lived in Sandwich, Massachusetts. He married, November 2, 1809, Rebecca Fuller of Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Children of Seth and Rebecca (Fuller) Meigs:

i Horace Meigs; born in 1820; died September 10, 1835.

ii Eliza C. Meigs; born in 1823; died September 11, 1844.

75 JOSIAH[7] MEIGS (Ralph,[6] Reuben,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) is placed as the youngest son of his father. His next older brother, Seth, was born in 1783. He lived in Farmersville, Massachusetts. He married Lydia Fuller of Falmouth, Massachusetts, in 1794. She died April 21, 1846.

Children of Josiah and Lydia (Fuller) Meigs:

i Eliphalet Meigs; born in 1795; died 1796.

ii Aurelia Meigs; born August 2, 1797; died March 15, 1898; married, first, Barnabas Childs of Falmouth; second, Coleman Fuller of Falmouth.

139 iii Calvin Meigs.

iv Love Meigs; born January 10, 1802; married Eliphalet Goodspeed of Barnstable, Massachusetts.

v Clarissa Meigs; born February 7, 1806.

140 vi Josiah Meigs.

141 vii Edmund Meigs.

viii Almira Meigs; died October 11, 1843; married, May 18, 1828, John Holway of Sandwich, Massachusetts.

142 ix George Washington Meigs.

143 x Ralph Meigs.

MEIGS FAMILY

EIGHTH GENERATION

EIGHTH GENERATION

76 JOHN[8] MEIGS (Abner,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born in 1774 and died in 1822. He was a physician and lived in Lyndon, Vermont. He married Abigail Weeks of Claremont, New Hampshire, who died October 5, 1823.

Children of John and Abigail (Weeks) Meigs:

i Anson Meigs; born March 7, 1801; died October 8, 1811.

ii Florina Meigs; born September 20, 1802; died August, 1875; married Asalp Wilmarth.

144 iii Lorenzo Meigs.

145 iv John Meigs.

v Diantha Meigs; born June 9, 1808; married Darius Harvey of Boston, Massachusetts.

vi Meroa Meigs; born January 1, 1810; died 1885; married J. L. Kimball of Janesville, Wisconsin.

vii Anson Meigs; born August 5, 1811; died February 27, 1823.

viii Attilla Meigs; born May 10, 1813; died May 14, 1814.

ix Sabin Meigs; born February 2, 1815; died April 13, 1822.

x Attilla Meigs; born July 15, 1817.

xi Luzilla Meigs; born March 28, 1819; died January, 1868.

xii Sarah Meigs; born March 2, 1821; died May 18, 1862.

77 HEMAN[8] MEIGS (Abner,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born June 9, 1781, and died May 21, 1857. He lived in Claremont, New Hampshire. He married Lydia Hunt of Tunbridge, Vermont, who died May 7, 1842.

Children of Heman and Lydia (Hunt) Meigs:

146 i Church Meigs.

ii Chastina Meigs; born May 17, 1807; married Welcome McGuffey of Lyndon, Vermont.

147 iii John Meigs.

iv Selonia Meigs; born July 28, 1815; married Benjamin Franklin Paddleford.

v Josephine Meigs; born June 14, 1830 (1820?); married David Kibble.

vi Alexander Meigs; died young.

78 LORENZO[8] MEIGS (Abner,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born March 1, 1785, and died October 16, 1857. He lived in Claremont, New Hampshire. He married, first, August 20, Mary, daughter of Elisha Arnold. She was born August 16, 1785, and died June 21, 1821. He married, second, April 7, 1822, the widow, Mary Clark, daughter of Alexander Brush.

Children of Lorenzo and Mary (Arnold) Meigs:

i Elisha Meigs; born May 15, 1810; died August 15, 1810.

ii Benedict A. Meigs; born September 12, 1811.

iii Polly R. Meigs; born June 16, 1821; died June 16, 1855.

Children of Lorenzo and Mary (Brush) Meigs:

148 iv Darling Clark Meigs.

v Sarah Eliza Meigs; born December 9, 1826; died February 9, 1894; married Hiram H. Thompson of Malone, New York.

78-A ANSON[8] MEIGS (Abner,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 9, 1788, and died August 18, 1851. He lived in St. Johnsbury, Vermont, and married Dorothy Leavitt, March 8, 1809.

Children of Anson and Dorothy (Leavitt) Meigs:

i Rhoda Meigs; born December 18, 1810; died October 1, 1869; married May 5, 1833, William Ruggles of Lyndon, Vermont.

ii Sarah Meigs; born October 30, 1812; died

August 27, 1864; married January 5, 1836, Reverend U. Z. Young.

149 iii George W. Meigs.

iv Zervia T. Meigs; born January 9, 1819; died in December, 1873, married, January 15, 1840, Joel Fletcher of St. Johnsbury.

v Loanda Meigs; born June 29, 1822; died February 17, 1873; married March 22, 1851, Frank Dudley of Newport, New Hampshire.

150 vi Alexander Meigs.

vii Dorothy Meigs; born May 17, 1829; married ——— Worthing of Lowell, Massachusetts.

79 CHURCH[8] MEIGS (Abner,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 9, 1788, and died March 9, 1849. He married Elizabeth Wormell who died April 27, 1863, aged seventy-three.

Child of Church and Elizabeth (Wormell) Meigs:

151 Isaac Meigs.

80 BENJAMIN CLARK[8] MEIGS (Phineas,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born August 9, 1789, and died May 12, 1862. He was a minister and went as a missionary to Ceylon, India. He married, in 1815, Sarah Maria Peet, of Bethlehem, Connecticut.

Children of Benjamin Clark and Sarah Maria (Peet) Meigs:

i Harriet Benedict Meigs; born November 28, 1816; died August 22, 1831.

ii Sarah Maria Meigs; born January 16, 1818; died March 6, 1822.

iii Elizabeth Brinsmade Meigs; born September 8, 1819; died November 19, 1889; married Leonard Bostwick of Augusta, Georgia,

iv Jane Tomlinson Meigs; born June 3, 1821.

v Caroline Meigs; born July 22, 1822; died December 22, 1877; married ——— James of San Francisco, California.

vi Sarah Maria Meigs; born November 18,

1824; died March 24, 1888; married Edward James.

vii Benjamin Clark Meigs; born May 13, 1826; died in February, 1896.

152 viii Samuel Harvey Peet Meigs.

152-A ix Charles Meigs.

81 SAMUEL[8] MEIGS (Phineas,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 27, 1791, and died April 10, 1855. He lived in Oxford, Connecticut. He married, first, in 1815, Lorena, daughter of David Tomlinson of Quaker Farms, Connecticut, and, second, in 1828, the widow Hannah Hyde.

Children of Samuel and Lorena (Tomlinson) Meigs:

i Sarah E. Meigs; born May 16, 1816; died July 16, 1888; married Charles Dick of Newtown, Connecticut.

ii Jane C. Meigs; born April 14, 1818; married George Lum of Derby, Connecticut.

iii Benjamin Clark Meigs; born August 14, 1820; died April 21, 1821.

iv David Tomlinson Meigs; born February 21, 1822; died July 9, 1889; of Quaker Farms, Connecticut; married Jane Brush.

153 v Charles A. Meigs.

vi Henry Meigs; born May 25, 1836; died August 23, 1850.

82 CHARLES[8] MEIGS (Phineas,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 25, 1793. He lived in Munroe, Michigan. He married, June 10, 1823, Harriet Lathrop of Chelsea, Vermont, born September 5, 1796, died September 5, 1866.

Children of Charles and Harriet (Lathrop) Meigs:

i Charlotte Meigs; born January 17, 1825.

ii Sarah Tomlinson Meigs; born December 29, 1826.

iii Charles Phineas Meigs; born March 6, 1829; died in 1850.

154 iv Benjamin Franklin Meigs.
v Harriet Lathrop Meigs; born April 15, 1837; died May 24, 1883; married, first, ——— Elliot, second, Ira S. Elkins of New York.
vi George Samuel Meigs; born August 22, 1843; died January 23, 1888; of New York; physician; married April 17, 1872, Margaret Crane of New York, born May 5, 1848.

83 ELISHA[8] MEIGS (Phineas,[7] Ezekiel,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born January 8, 1786, and died January 24, 1815. He lived in Catskill, New York. He married, February 14, 1808, Fanny, daughter of Ralph Williams of Goshen, Connecticut, who was born May 21, 1786, and died April 7, 1863.

Children of Elisha and Fanny (Williams) Meigs:

155 i George Meigs.
156 ii Henry Meigs.
iii Clarinda Meigs; born December 4, 1813; married October 19, 1843, Elias Calborn of Hawley, Massachusetts, who died November 3, 1871.
iv Frances Meigs; born February 9, 1816; married, April 11, 1838, Jacob Backus of Catskill, born 1811, died March 24, 1842, second, John W. Wood of New York City, who died October 26, 1871.
v Emily Meigs; born March 23, 1818; married September 13, 1838, Miner Hobbell Keith of Williamsburg, New York, born May 29, 1817.
vi Mary Meigs; born March 3, 1820; died July 5, 1835.
vii Sarah Meigs; born February 13, 1823; died May 15, 1867; married October 19, 1843, Arnold D. Stephens of Pittsfield, Massachusetts.
157 viii Elisha Williams Meigs.
158 ix John Gilbert Meigs.

84 GILBERT[8] MEIGS (Phineas,[7] Ezekiel,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born January 9, 1796. He lived in Newark, New Jersey. He married, first, in 1818, Lusene Blankenship of Rochester, Massachusetts, and, second, Mary Ann Ogden of New York, who died July, 1874. The first two children may be by the first wife.

Children of Gilbert and Mary Ann (Ogden) Meigs:

i Harriet Meigs; born in 1820.
ii Julia Meigs; born in 1822.
159 iii Gilbert Ogden Meigs.
160 iv Charles Henry Meigs.

85 JOY[8] MEIGS (Nathan,[7] Nathan,[6] Recompense,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 5, 1785, and died December 11, 1831. He lived in Guilford, Connecticut, and married Elsie Reeves.

Children of Joy and Elsie (Reeves) Meigs:

161 i William Henry Meigs.
ii Harvey Washington Meigs; born December 21, 1805.
iii Amanda Maria Meigs; born February 25, 1807; died in 1896; married Horace Andrews of Hartford, Connecticut.
iv Mary Ann Meigs; born September 21, 1809; married, first, April 29, 1829, Medad Pomeroy of Northampton, Massachusetts, second, Eben R. Evarts.
162 v Nathan Horace Meigs.
vi Olivia Eliza Meigs; born January 10, 1818; married, October 15, 1839, George Gillett of Guilford, Connecticut, born April 7, 1816, died November 15, 1893.

86 ISAAC[8] MEIGS (Nathan,[7] Nathan,[6] Recompense,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 3, 1787, and died April 29, 1847. He lived in Guilford, Connecticut, and married, July 5, 1810, Hannah Kimberly, who died June 26, 1858.

Child of Isaac and Hannah (Kimberly) Meigs:

163 Erastus Kimberly Meigs.

87 FREDERICK[8] MEIGS (Nathan,[7] Nathan,[6] Recompense,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born in 1790. He lived in Guilford, Connecticut, and married Mary Stevens.

Children of Frederick and Mary (Stevens) Meigs:

i Alfred Meigs.

ii Mary Meigs; married ——— Gammell of New Haven, Connecticut.

iii Maria Meigs.

88 ANSON H.[8] MEIGS (Abel,[7] Elias,[6] Recompense,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born September 24, 1796, and died March 24, 1883. He probably lived in Clinton, Connecticut. He married Eunice Loveland of Clinton.

Children of Anson H. and Eunice (Loveland) Meigs:

i Betsey Ann Meigs; born July 23, 1822; married John Dolph.

ii Catherine Elizabeth Meigs; born February 9, 1827; died November 24, 1895; married Charles Griswold.

iii Harriet Maria Meigs; born May 25, 1832.

iv John Rufus Meigs; born October 31, 1839; of Durham, Connecticut; married Minerva Lines.

89 ELIAS BENJAMIN[8] MEIGS (Abel,[7] Elias,[6] Recompense,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born November 13, 1803, and died January 3, 1878. He lived in Durham, Connecticut, and married Marietta Loveland of Clinton, Connecticut, who was born December 24, 1808, and died March 26, 1887.

Children of Elias Benjamin and Marietta (Loveland) Meigs:

i Cornelia Maria Meigs; born November 25, 1833.

ii Mary Jane Meigs; born March 22, 1831.

164 iii Edgar Loveland Meigs.

90 NATHAN[8] MEIGS (Abel,[7] Elias,[6] Recompense,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 9, 1810. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, and married Lois C. DeWolfe.

Children of Nathan and Lois C. (DeWolfe) Meigs;

165 i Nathan Judson Meigs.

ii Avery Carter Meigs; born August 19, 1836; of Guilford, Connecticut; married December 15, 1875, Eva I. Evarts.

iii Ann Griswold Meigs; born November 15, 1837; married Elijah B. Dibble of Branford, Connecticut.

iv Anson H. Meigs; born August 18, 1840; died March 10, 1842.

166 v George Whitfield Meigs.

vi Maria Louisa Meigs; born January 12, 1848; married Nelson B. Williams of Seymour, Connecticut.

167 vii John Wesley Meigs.

viii Josephine Dickerson Meigs; born April 4, 1854; married Robert R. Russell of New Haven, Connecticut.

91 JOSEPH F.[8] MEIGS (Abel,[7] Elias,[6] Recompense,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 9, 1812, and died April 30, 1898. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, and married Elizabeth A. Pilgrim.

Children of Joseph F. and Elizabeth A. (Pilgrim) Meigs:

i Lucy Maria Meigs; born March 15, 1832; married, June 15, 1847, William Kenny Coe of Madison, born 1820, died August 20, 1844.

ii Elizabeth Lucinda Meigs; born December 18, 1834; married, March 25, 1856, William H. Goldsmith of Greenport, New York.

iii Cornelia Sophia Meigs; born October 1, 1836; died February 7, 1897; married March 29, 1856, George F. Babcock, of Saybrook, Connecticut.

iv Esther Ann Meigs; born January 15, 1838; married March 25, 1856, Nathan D. Hill of Guilford, Connecticut.

v Joseph Hubert Meigs; born February 25, 1840; died April 24, 1851.

vi Mary Jane Meigs; born August 16, 1842; married June 30, 1869, Frederick Bushnell Centerbrook, Connecticut.

vii Martha Alice Meigs; born July 11, 1847; married December 22, 1867, Charles S. Butler of Westbrook, Connecticut.

viii Julia Augusta Meigs; born March 8, 1851; married October 26, 1872, James V. Ure of Old Saybrook, Connecticut.

ix Joseph Elton Meigs; born December 9, 1852; died March 2, 1858.

92 BENJAMIN[8] MEIGS (Benjamin Stone,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born in 1790, and died November 20, 1856. He lived in Swanton Falls, Vermont. He married, March 17, 1817, Zelinda Jackson of Swanton, born in 1800.

Children of Benjamin and Zelinda (Jackson) Meigs:

i Harriet Meigs; born January 31, 1818; died August 24, 1847; married, September 9, 1841, Theodore B. Marvin.

168 ii Edwin Smith Meigs.

iii Samantha Robinson Meigs; born March 7, 1831; married, first, October 5, 1848, Theodore B. Marvin, second, September 16, 1886, D. T. Corliss.

93 LUTHER[8] MEIGS (Benjamin Stone,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born May 26, 1792, and died February 6, 1865. He lived in Highgate, Vermont. He married, December 3, 1816, Phoebe, daughter of Ebenezer Stockwell of Highgate. She was born in 1800 and died in 1861. He is called Captain.

Children of Luther and Phoebe (Stockwell) Meigs:

169 i Guy Meigs.

ii Abi Meigs; born June 1, 1819; died August 31, 1820.

iii Minerva Chittenden Meigs; born June 28, 1821; died February 25, 1898.

170 iv Ebenezer Stockwell Meigs.

v Roxanna Meigs; born December 17, 1825; died July 16, 1828.

171 vi Heman Allen Meigs.

vii Rowena Meigs; born August 31, 1830; married June 21, 1874, James Harrington of Highgate.

viii Phoebe Ann Meigs; born November 1, 1832; died January 18, 1848.

ix Elvira Robinson Meigs; born December 27, 1834; married, October 15, 1856, Bailey B. Bronson of Swanton, Vermont.

x Lucy Ball Meigs; born April 20, 1836; died October 20, 1869.

xi Azuba Lydia Meigs; born May 24, 1839; married October 15, 1862, Ebenezer A. Brooks of St. Albans, Vermont.

xii Luther Meigs; born August 6, 1841; died December 19, 1847.

xiii Henry Benjamin Meigs; born November 23, 1844; of Baltimore, Maryland; married, October 8, 1872, the widow, Alvira Stanley Pryor, daughter of Abijah Stanley of Bangor, New York.

94 LUMAS[8] MEIGS (Benjamin Stone,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born in 1795, and died in 1875. He lived in Durham, P. Q., and married Azubah Drury.

Children of Lumas and Azubah (Drury) Meigs:

172 i Harley Sanderson Meigs.

ii Abel Drury Meigs; born in 1825; died in 1892; of Durham; married Mary, daughter of Richard Weller of Hinesburg, Vermont.

94-A JOHN[8] MEIGS (Daniel Bishop,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 12, 1791,

and died September 4, 1868. He lived in St. Albans, Vermont, and married Lucretia Fuller.

Children of John and Lucretia (Fuller) Meigs:

i Cordelia Meigs; born January 2, 1818; died July 11, 1850.

ii Loraine C. Meigs; born January 20, 1820; died January 8, 1875.

iii Sanford Meigs; born February 18, 1822; died September 5, 1891; of St. Albans; married, 1851, Harriette Jewett of Georgia, Vermont.

iv Esther L. Meigs; born May 3, 1824; died August 14, 1827.

v Anna L. Meigs; born October 1, 1826; died January 24, 1845.

vi Annis Meigs; born April 19, 1829; died May 1, 1829.

vii Emma L. Meigs; born November 14, 1833; died February 26, 1861.

172-A viii Guy B. Meigs.

172-B ix Edgar Meigs.

94-B GUY[8] MEIGS (Daniel Bishop,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born in 1793, and died in 1854. He lived in Malone, New York. He married, first, Harriet Sparrow, born in 1793, died April 11, 1818; second, Juliette Hoyt, born in 1801, died February 27, 1826; third, Drusilla, daughter of Colonel Timothy Allen, who was born in 1795 and died March 29, 1862.

Child of Guy and Harriet (Sparrow) Meigs:

i Harriet Meigs; born April 10, 1818; married Deacon John B. Irwin of Malone, New York.

Children of Guy and Juliette (Hoyt) Meigs:

ii Herman Sparrow Meigs; born 1821, died March 23, 1843.

172-C iii Edwin Lafayette Meigs.

iv Juliette Meigs; died in 1897; married ——— Brockway.

Children of Guy and Drusilla (Allen) Meigs:

v Church Taber Meigs; born August 12, 1829.

vi Adeline Loraine Meigs; born December 15, 1831; married, June 24, 1851, Benjamin I. W. Clark of Plattsburg, New York.

vii Caroline Adelia Meigs; born July 25, 1832; married Dwight D. Grinnell.

viii Charlotte Maria Meigs; born March 1, 1834; married Marshall T. Abbott.

ix Lucia Augusta Meigs; born February 22, 1836; died July 12, 1861; married December 22, 1859, John H. Titus of Bloomingdale, New York.

x Mary Drusilla Meigs; born May 22, 1840; died September 19, 1847.

94-C BRONSON[8] MEIGS (Daniel Bishop,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born in 1796 and died in 1868. He lived in Barbette, St. John, P. Q., Canada. He married Rebecca Fuller, born in 1800, died in 1870.

Children of Bronson and Rebecca (Fuller) Meigs:

i Gardner Childs Meigs; born September 6, 1820; died 1895.

172-D ii Carlos Darius Meigs.

iii Celia Lucretia Meigs; born May 17, 182 ; died January, 1889; married H. P. Chamberlain.

iv Timothy Bradley Meigs; born December 17, 1828.

172-E v Oliver Carpenter Meigs.

172-F vi Eli Bronson Meigs.

172-G vii Byron Noel Meigs.

viii Florilla Meigs; married George Farwell.

172-H ix Church Taber Meigs.

94-D DANIEL[8] MEIGS (Daniel Bishop,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 27, 1801, and died in 1861. He lived in Bedford, Province of Quebec, Canada. He married, August 22, 1824, Caroline, daughter of Doctor

Benjamin Laselle. She was born August 14, 1804, and died December 26, 1888.

Children of Daniel and Caroline (Laselle) Meigs:

	i	Ellen Eliza Meigs; born May 15, 1825; died September 29, 1881; married, February 4, 1845, Samuel H. Mills of Stanbridge, P. Q.
	ii	Anna Meigs; born March 17, 1827; died January 23, 1828.
172-I	iii	Jasper Bingham Meigs.
172-J	iv	Orson Laselle Meigs.
172-K	v	Herman Oscar Meigs.
	vi	Daniel Bishop Meigs; born June 1, 1835; of Farnham, P. Q.; married, first, March 13, 1867, Louise C. Alsop of West Farnham; second, August 17, 1871, Rosa Faulkner of Montreal.
172-L	vii	Malcolm Roscoe Meigs.
	viii	Caroline Meigs; born March 12, 1842; died July 15, 1843.
172-M	ix	Arthur Meigs.

95 DANIEL GRENNELL[8] MEIGS (Whiting,[7] Janna,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born November 18, 1811, and died October 30, 1850. He lived in Vergennes, Vermont, and married Mary Marsh Faxton of that place, who was born in March, 1813, and died September 3, 1884.

Children of Daniel Grennell and Mary Marsh (Faxton) Meigs:

	i	Charles Ogden Meigs; born December 31, 1838; died January 3, 1839.
	ii	Eliza Swift Meigs; born September 15, 1840.
	iii	George Washington Meigs; born March 24, 1845; died April 16, 1862.
	iv	Charles Ogden Meigs; born December 6, 1847; died September 14, 1882.
173	v	Daniel Grennell Meigs.

96 GEORGE ANSON[8] MEIGS (Whiting,[7] Janna,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 4,

1816, and died March 3, 1896. He lived in San Francisco, California. He married in 1858 Mary E. Tappan.

Children of George Anson and Mary E. (Tappan) Meigs:

i Lillie Charlotte Meigs; born March 5, 1859.
ii George Elroy Meigs.

97 CHARLES NEWMAN[8] MEIGS (John,[7] Seth,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born September 9, 1809, and died December 21, 1898. He lived in Elkhorn, Wisconsin. He married December 22, 1831, Rhoda Parsons of Albany New York.

Children of Charles Newman and Rhoda (Parsons) Meigs:

i Caroline Meigs; born October 13, 1832; died 1891.
174 ii Charles Ludlow Meigs.
iii Anna Meigs; born December 17, 1836; died 1871.
iv Elizabeth Meigs; born October 28, 1841; married ——— Adamson.
v Mary Meigs; born April 20, 1844.
175 vi Melvin Parsons Meigs.
vii Henrietta Meigs; born April 27, 1849.
viii Isabella Meigs; born October 4, 1850.
ix Stephen Van Loon Meigs; born January 5, 1856; of Walton, Minnesota; married February 27, 1897, Isabella Cora, daughter of John Tiss of Craston, New York.

98 MATTHEW KUYLER[8] MEIGS (John,[7] Seth,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 5, 1812, and died October 9, 1889. He was a minister and lived in Pottstown and Albany, New York. He married, April 11, 1842, Mary M. Gould.

Children of Matthew Kuyler and Mary L. (Gould) Meigs:

176 i William Gould Meigs.
177 ii George Duffield Meigs.
iii Mary Gould Meigs; born July 17, 1846;

married, June 24, 1868, John C. Da Costa of Philadelphia.

iv Anna Kuyler Meigs; born July 22, 1848; married December 19, 1870, Henry C. Hitner of Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

v Edward Kirk Meigs; born July 8, 1850; died December 7, 1867.

178 vi John Meigs.

vii Herman Van Loon Meigs; born September 12, 1854.

viii Rebecca Meigs.

ix Elizabeth Woodbridge Meigs; born May 24, 1858.

x Jennie Meigs; born 1860.

xi Helen Meigs; born 1860.

99 JOHN[8] MEIGS (John,[7] Seth,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born December 28, 1819, and died September 2, 1891. He lived in Elkhorn, Wisconsin, and married, first, Amelia Colburn second, September 5, 1853, Ellen Corbin of Chardan, Ohio.

Child of John and Ellen (Corbin) Meigs:

Alice Manda Meigs; born September 22, 1854; died December 2, 1898.

100 ISAAC VAN LOON[8] MEIGS (John,[7] Seth,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 24, 1822, and died September 9, 1854. He lived in Albany, New York, and married, June 29, 1852, Julia Harps Slaters.

Children of Isaac Van Loon and Julia Harps (Slaters) Meigs:

i Mary Van Loon Meigs; born October 13, 1853; died December 5, 1894; married, 1883, Frederick B. Power.

ii Annie Kane Meigs; born December 18, 1854.

101 DAVID RICH[8] MEIGS (John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born December 1, 1803, and

died March 26, 1891. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, and married, October 14, 1828, Mary Kelsey, born January 28, 1806, died December 11, 1875.

Children of David Rich and Mary (Kelsey) Meigs:

179 i John Henry Meigs.

ii David Field Meigs; born October 2, 1831; died February 5, 1901; married Nellie Horsford, of Madison.

180 iii James Rich Meigs.

iv Nathan Kelsey Meigs; born August 27, 1835; died October 12, 1863.

v Mary Elizabeth Meigs; born August 17, 1840; married Jonathan S. Hoyt.

102 EDWARD MORRISON[8] MEIGS (John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born March 25, 1805, and died August 1, 1867. He lived in Madison, Connecticut. He married, first, June 5, 1829, Marietta Wilcox,[10] who was born November 23, 1805, and died April 3, 1850. He married, second, the widow Luranda C. Lee, who died August 5, 1893.

Children of Edward Morrison and Marietta (Wilcox) Meigs:

181 i Richard S. Meigs.

182 ii Edward E. Meigs.

iii Ellen E. Meigs; born June 28, 1836; twin of Edward E.; married, first, Edson Spencer, who died December 13, 1862, second Rufus Butler.

103 JOHN MORRISON[8] MEIGS (John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born March 15, 1813. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, and married, first, May 21, 1839, Mary Ann Halsey, who was born February 12, 1821, and died May 23, 1865. His second wife was Roxanna, daughter of William Coe, whom he married November 22, 1866. She was born May 2, 1821.

---

[10]See Wilcox Family, Number 87.

Children of John Morrison and Mary Ann (Halsey) Meigs:

183 i Daniel Benjamin Meigs.

184 ii Edgar Courtland Meigs.

iii Jehiel Henry Meigs; born November 3, 1842.

185 iv Theodore Fordham Meigs.

186 v Charles Morrison Meigs.

vi Jane Elizabeth Meigs; born June 9, 1848; married, December 11, 1878, Frank Watrous of Madison.

vii John Leffingwell Meigs; born March 25, 1850; died March 9, 1889.

viii Clarissa Louisa Meigs; born July 15, 1852; died September 29, 1853.

ix Carrie Amelia Meigs; born April 19, 1856; married December 23, 1880, Leroy C. Doane of Rowayton, Connecticut.

x Annis Lamira Meigs; born January 28, 1859; married, October 23, 1883, Walter A. Graham of New Haven, Connecticut.

xi Mary Ann Louisa Meigs; born April 6, 1865; married May 13, 1891, Willis S. Way of Madison.

104 JEHIEL[8] MEIGS (John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born September 24, 1817, and died November 18, 1842. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, and married Esther Culver of East Guilford.

Child of Jehiel and Esther (Culver) Meigs:

Esther Culver Meigs.

105 TIMOTHY ALFRED[8] MEIGS (John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born January 29, 1820, and died April 26, 1904. He lived in Madison, Connecticut. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving as a private in Company I, Twenty-seventh Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers. He married, October 21, 1841, Mary Lucretia Allington, who was born February 18, 1825, and died in 1898.

Children of Timothy Alfred and Mary Lucretia (Allington) Meigs:

i Emmeline Elizabeth Meigs; born July 6, 1845; married, first, January 27, 1871, Charles D. Thompson, second, December 3, 1889, Charles Crawford.

ii Helen Augusta Meigs; born July 12, 1847; married, October 3, 1864, George Doane.

iii Frederick Dowd Meigs; born May 7, 1852; died August 1, 1912; married, November 29, 1877, Hattie F. Briggs of Phoenix, Rhode Island.

187 iv Willis Avery Meigs.

v Kate Lenora Meigs; born October 27, 1855; married, August 30, 1877, Wilbur Tewksbury.

188 vi Nelson Eugene Meigs.

106 HENRY JOSIAH[8] MEIGS (John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 29, 1823, and died December 18, 1897. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, and married, June 21, 1858, Abigail S. Doane of Essex, Connecticut, who was born March 21, 1829, and died September 1, 1896.

Children of Henry Josiah and Abigail S. (Doane) Meigs:

i Cynthia Demarest Meigs; born July 13, 1859; married October 4, 1898, Button Beebe Munger.

ii Daniel Doane Meigs; born September 24, 1860.

iii George Henry Meigs; born March 12, 1862; married April 26, 1887, Annie Elizabeth, daughter of Cornelius E. Doane of Essex.

189 iv Judson Josiah Meigs.

190 v Felix Starkey Meigs.

191 vi Clarkson Hull Meigs.

vii Sarah Lovisa Meigs; born August 14, 1871; died April 19, 1924.

viii Irma Ruth Meigs; born August 24, 1874.

107 ELIHU[8] MEIGS (Elihu,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 29, 1803, and died

February 20, 1835. He lived in Delhi, New York, and married Hannah Baldwin of Saybrook, Connecticut.

Children of Elihu and Hannah (Baldwin) Meigs:

192 i Elihu Meigs.
193 ii Charles R. Meigs.
iii Beulah Meigs; married William Ashley of Lenox, Ohio.

108 JABEZ PRATT[8] MEIGS (Elihu,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born December 27, 1805, and died February 9, 1881. He lived in Delhi, New York, and married, in 1824, Una Kelsey of Madison, Connecticut. She was born October 4, 1807.

Children of Jabez Pratt and Una (Kelsey) Meigs:

i Sarah Jerusha Meigs; born March 4, 1825; died May 4, 1887; married, June 27, 1848, Howard Thompson, born December 26, 1824, died October 23, 1861.
194 ii Titus Benjamin Meigs.
iii Laura Elizabeth Meigs; born February 7, 1833; died July 29, 1912; married September 3, 1851, Thorn Moore Akerly, born January 26, 1829, died August 5, 1885.
iv Frances Julia Meigs; born September 7, 1837; died April 19, 1853.
195 v Edward Kelsey Meigs.

109 BENJAMIN RICH[8] MEIGS (Edmund,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born January 11, 1819. He lived in Watertown, New York, and married, in 1847, O. C. Hamlin.

Child of Benjamin Rich and O. C. (Hamlin) Meigs:

Lizzie S. Meigs; born February 21, 1848.

110 CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8] MEIGS (Bezaleel Ives,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 17, 1818, and died October 6, 1848. He lived in Edgefield, South

Carolina. He married, March 18, 1842, Mary Carter of Saybrook, Connecticut, who died January 18, 1851.

Children of Charles Augustus and Mary (Carter) Meigs:

i Louisa Maria Meigs; born April 1, 1843; married, April 3, 1863, Charles D. Sheffield of Utica, New York.

ii Eustace Ives Meigs; born September 9, 1846; died April 13, 1847.

111 EDMUND HAND[8] MEIGS (Bezaleel Ives,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born May 4, 1823. He lived in East Berlin, Connecticut. He married, May 6, 1850, Emeline Little of Branford, Connecticut, who died November 29, 1891.

Child of Edmund Hand and Emeline (Little) Meigs:

Adele E. Meigs; born January 12, 1854; married June 2, 1874, Frederick Hubbard of East Berlin.

112 WILLIAM DOWD[8] MEIGS (Bezaleel Ives,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born August 26, 1825. He lived in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. He married, first, September 15, 1849, Frances Miriam Grave of Madison, Connecticut, who died August 6, 1851, and, second, April 26, 1853, Jeannie Amanda Smyth of Albany, New York, born in October, 1832, died June 24, 1894.

Child of William Dowd and Frances Miriam (Grave) Meigs:

i Frances Elizabeth Meigs; born December 17, 1850; died July 24, 1881.

Children of William Dowd and Jeannie Amanda (Smyth) Meigs:

ii Charles Smyth Meigs; born March 17, 1855; of Pittsfield; married, first, September 19, 1884, Ella Wright of Brooklyn, New York; second, May 31, 1899, Harriet Shaw of Pittsfield.

iii William Ives Meigs; born April 16, 1857.

iv John Grave Meigs; born October 18, 1859; died March 21, 1860.
v Frank Rich Meigs; born September 16, 1862; died January 10, 1863.
vi Jean Elizabeth Meigs; born August 9, 1865.

113 HORACE BEZALEEL[8] MEIGS (Bezaleel Ives,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 10, 1829. He lived in Branford, Connecticut, and married, October 27, 1852, Martha M., daughter of Timothy Beach of East Berlin, Connecticut. She died February 27, 1854.

Child of Horace Bezaleel and Martha M. (Beach) Meigs:
196 Charles Ives Meigs.

114 RETURN JONATHAN[8] MEIGS (John,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 14, 1801, and died October 19, 1891. He lived in Washington, D. C. He married November 1, 1825, Sally Keys, daughter of John Love of Washington, Tennessee. She died in 1858.

Children of Return Jonathan and Sally Keys (Love) Meigs:
197 i James Laremie Meigs.
198 ii Return Jonathan Meigs.
199 iii John Meigs.
200 iv Josiah Vincent Meigs.
201 v Fielding Pope Meigs.

115 RETURN JONATHAN[8] MEIGS (Timothy,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 3, 1812, and died August 6, 1850. He lived in Kentucky, and married Jane, daughter of John Ross.

Children of Return Jonathan and Jane (Ross) Meigs:
202 i John Ross Meigs.
203 ii Henry Clay Meigs.
iii Elizabeth Grace Meigs; born September 29, 1843; died in November, 1882; married, 1869, Rufus O. Ross.

204 iv Return Robert Meigs.
v Submit Meigs; born June 30, 1848; died in March, 1885; married, February 9, 1871, John F. Lyons.

116 ROBERT HOLT[8] MEIGS (Timothy,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 25, 1813, and died February 26, 1898. He lived in Tennessee, and in Danville, Kentucky. He married, first, in 1836, the widow Permelia Corbin Ball, who died in 1853, second, in 1854, Sidney E. Carter, who died in 1855, third, Abigail Carter, who died in 1859; and, fourth, in 1860, the widow, Maria B. Nichols, who died in 1898.

Children of Robert Holt and Permelia (Corbin) Meigs:
205 i Timothy Marshall Meigs.
206 ii James Madison Meigs.
iii Susan Bell Meigs; born in 1847, died 1869.
207 iv Richard Dunlap Meigs.
Child of Robert Holt and Sidney E. (Carter) Meigs:
v Elizabeth Sidney Meigs; born in 1855; married George Goode.
Child of Robert Holt and Abigail (Carter) Meigs:
208 vi George Lambert Meigs.

117 JOHN HENSHAW[8] MEIGS (Richard Montgomery,[7] John,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born June 18, 1819, and died May 7, 1865. He lived in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and married, August 1, 1856, Julia B. Moore of Fredonia, New York.

Child of John Henshaw and Julia B. (Moore) Meigs:
209 John Stanley Meigs.

118 JAMES KEELER[8] MEIGS (Richard Montgomery,[7] John,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born June 30, 1822, and died February 24, 1888. He lived in Ottawa, Illinois. He married, October 18, 1859, Helen M. Cameron of Ottawa.

Children of James Keeler and Helen M. (Cameron) Meigs:

i Annie Spencer Meigs; born December 28, 1861.
ii Isabella A. Meigs; born October 4, 1864.
iii Dwight Cameron Meigs; born November 10, 1870.

119 CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8] KEELER MEIGS (Richard Montgomery,[7] John,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 16, 1837. He married, October 14, 1868, Katherine M. Bryan of New York City where they resided.

Children of Charles Augustus Keeler and Katherine M. (Bryan) Meigs:

i Catherine Keeler Meigs; born September 20, 1869.
ii Alice Henshaw Meigs; born July 15, 1871.
iii Bryan Meigs; born February 8, 1875; died November 12, 1878.
iv Dorothy Meigs; born February 2, 1882.
v Stanley Vincent Meigs; born August 6, 1886.

120 HENRY[8] MEIGS (Henry,[7] Josiah,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) married, first, Katherine T. Tyrrell, and, second, the widow, Mary (Noel) McDonald.

Child of Henry and Katherine T. (Tyrrell) Meigs:

i Katherine Tyrrell Meigs; born in June, 1838; married Robert C. Popham.

Children of Henry and Mary (Noel) Meigs:

210 ii Henry Meigs.
iii Helen Noel Meigs; born in August, 1852; married, June 9, 1896, Reverend Bishop Falkner.

121 THEODORE DENTON[8] MEIGS (Henry,[7] Josiah,[6] Return[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born in 1814, and died in 1893. He lived in New York City and married, June 1, 1846, Julia Tooker.

Children of Theodore Denton and Julia (Tooker) Meigs:

i Anna Augusta Meigs; born June 13, 1848;

married, October 16, 1879; Israel Baldwin.

ii Theodore Churchill Meigs; born January 12, 1850.

iii Kate Justina Meigs; born December 27, 1852; married Robert Slocum of Brooklyn, New York.

211 iv James Clark Meigs.

v Charles Austin Meigs; born October 22, 1856; died October 7, 1864.

212 vi Henry Churchill Meigs.

vii Frederick Walker Meigs; born February 6, 1864; died August, 1895.

viii Evangeline Meigs; born July 23, 1866; died August 19, 1866.

ix Julia Matilda Meigs; born December 12, 1868; married, February 14, 1889, Joseph Sawyer.

122 CHARLES AUSTIN[8] MEIGS (Henry,[7] Josiah,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born in 1816, and died in 1883. He lived in New York City and married Julia Van Zandt.

Children of Charles Austin and Julia (Van Zandt) Meigs:

i Julia Augusta Meigs; born November 13, 1837; married Samuel Pool.

ii Susan Meigs; born December 1, 1839; married Benjamin F. Corliss of New York.

iii Charles Henry Meigs; born January 20, 1842; died March 29, 1891; of New York; married Kate Campbell.

213 iv Peverel Meigs.

v Mary Louisa Meigs; born February 9, 1856.

vi Kate Meigs; born August 1, 1861; married Warren Weston.

vii Clara Meigs.

viii Walker Meigs.

123 MONTGOMERY CUNNINGHAM[8] MEIGS (Charles Delucena,[7] Josiah,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vin-

cent[1]) was born in Augusta, Georgia, May 3, 1816 and died in Washington, D. C., January 2, 1892. He graduated at the United States Military Academy in 1836; resigned July 31, 1837, and was reappointed brevet second lieutenant of engineers on the following day. He ranked as Colonel, U. S. A., 1862; July 5, 1864, was brevetted Major-General, U. S. A., and was retired February 6, 1882. During the Civil War he was Quartermaster-General of the army and also served in the engineering department, directing the building of a number of forts; the Potomac aqueduct; the wings and dome of the extension of the national capitol, and extension of the Post-Office Department. Later he prepared plans for the National Museum at Washington, and the present State, War, and Navy Department buildings and the Pension Office there. He presented to the government a remarkable collection of articles of historical and military interest which are deposited in the National Museum. He married, May 2, 1841, Louisa, daughter of Commodore John Rodgers, U. S. N. She died November 21, 1879.

Children of Montgomery Cunningham and Louisa (Rodgers) Meigs:

i John Rodgers Meigs; born February 9, 1842; died October 3, 1864.

ii Mary Montgomery Meigs; born August 22, 1843; married March 30, 1864, Captain Joseph Hancock Taylor, U. S. A., who died March 13, 1885.

iii Charles Delucena Meigs; born June 5, 1845; died September 3, 1853.

214 iv Montgomery Meigs.

v Vincent Trowbridge Meigs; born September 12, 1851; died October 8, 1853.

vi Louisa Rodgers Meigs; born August 4, 1854; married, June, 1886, Archibald Forbes.

124 CHARLES DELUCENA[8] MEIGS (Charles Delucena,[7] Josiah,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 23, 1817, and died in 1895. He lived in Indianapolis, Indiana. He married, April 23, 1844, Elizabeth, daughter of Furman Leaming of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Charles Delucena and Elizabeth (Leaming) Meigs:

i Mary Leaming Meigs; born February 25, 1845.

ii Charles Delucena Meigs; born September 20, 1846; of Indianapolis, Indiana; married May 15, 1873, Anne, daughter of Reverend Archibald Cameron Allen of Indianapolis.

215 iii Montgomery Cunningham Meigs.

iv Louis Leaming Meigs; born March 8, 1850; died November, 1850.

v Henry Leaming Meigs; born August 19, 1851; died March 7, 1878.

vi Emily Biddle Meigs; born August 28, 1853; died October 18, 1891; married October 16, 1878, Warwick H. Ripley of Terre Haute, Indiana.

vii Elizabeth Leaming Meigs; born September 24, 1855; died October, 1856.

viii Sarah Throckmorton Meigs; born August 13, 1857.

ix John Forsyth Meigs; born June 1, 1860; died July 11, 1879.

x Samuel Merrill Meigs; born April 5, 1863; died October 3, 1880.

125 JOHN FORSYTH[8] MEIGS (Charles Delucena,[7] Josiah,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 3, 1818, and died December 16, 1882. He was a physician and lived in Philadelphia, where he was a professor in Jefferson Medical College. He married, October 17, 1844, Ann Wilcocks, daughter of Charles Jared Ingersoll of Philadelphia. She died December 30, 1856.

Children of John Forsyth and Ann Wilcocks (Ingersoll) Meigs:

i Emily Skinner Meigs; born July 9, 1845; died September 21, 1846.

ii Harry Ingersoll Meigs; born February 8, 1847.

216 iii John Forsyth Meigs.
217 iv Arthur Vincent Meigs.
v William Montgomery Meigs; born August 12, 1852.
vi Alexander Wilcocks Meigs; born August 10, 1854.
vii Ann Ingersoll Meigs; twin of Alexander Wilcocks.
viii Mary Hope Meigs; born December 20, 1856; died October 4. 1860.

126 HENRY VINCENT[8] MEIGS (Charles Delucena,[7] Josiah,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born June 19, 1821, and died in 1897. He lived in Georgia and married, July 6, 1843, Henrietta Hargreaves, daughter of Charles D. Stewart.

Children of Henry Vincent and Henrietta Hargreaves (Stewart) Meigs:

i Charles Stewart Meigs; born May 11, 1844; died January 12, 1845.
ii Mary Montgomery Meigs; born September 24, 1845; died July 4, 1847.
iii Henrietta Hargreaves Meigs; twin of Mary Montgomery; married Jacob Lyman Cook.
iv Theophilus Stewart Meigs; born June 7, 1847; died March 4, 1853.
v Henry Vincent Meigs; born July 10, 1848; died February 7, 1855.
vi Elizabeth Barnes Meigs; born September 3, 1851; died March 3, 1855.
vii Montgomery Meigs; born July 28, 1852; died February 15, 1855.
viii Emily Meigs; born April 6, 1854; married November 26, 1878, William Evelyn Woolfolk.
ix Anna Forsyth Meigs; born July 17, 1855; married, December 18, 1877, Malcom N. Fleming.

x George Hargreaves Meigs; born December 25, 1856; died October 23, 1859.
xi Virginia Hargreaves Meigs; born September 24, 1858; married April 25, 1882, Arthur R. Woolfolk.
xii Stewart Meigs; born August 5, 1860; died September 15, 1862.
xiii Georgia Meigs; born September 7, 1861; died August 3, 1862.

127 WILLIAM MONTGOMERY[8] MEIGS (Charles Delucena,[7] Josiah,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born December 31, 1819, and died March 21, 1824. He lived in Lafayette, Indiana, and married, August 24, 1853, Jerusha Eliza, daughter of John S. Farmer. She was born February 13, 1827.

Children of William Montgomery and Jerusha Eliza (Farmer) Meigs:

i Mary Emlen Meigs; born June 2, 1854; died September 29, 1855.
ii Henry Lewis Meigs; born September 4, 1855.
218 iii Willie Turner Meigs.
iv Charles Delucena Meigs; born September 4, 1859; died September 7, 1882.
v Mary Craythorne Meigs; twin of Charles Delucena.
vi Emily Biddle Meigs; born August 23, 1861.
vii Julia Inskeep Meigs; born June 3, 1865.

128 SAMUEL EMLEN[8] MEIGS (Charles Delucena,[7] Josiah,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 15, 1828, and was a Captain in the United States Army. He lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and married Cornelia, daughter of William E. Rodgers of Philadelphia.

Children of Samuel Emlen and Cornelia (Rodgers) Meigs:

i Harriet Ruggles Meigs; born May 12, 1865; married Robert Coleman Drayton.
ii Frederick Rodgers Meigs; born May 11, 1869.

129 TIMOTHY VINCENT[8] MEIGS (John French,[7] Timothy,[6] Timothy,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 16, 1803. He lived in Madison, Connecticut. He married, first Charlotte M. Judson, and, second, November 21, 1855, Catherine Bridgman of Belchertown, Massachusetts.

Children of Timothy Vincent and Charlotte M. (Judson) Meigs:

i John Meigs.

ii Timothy Marshall Meigs; born June 16, 1848.

Children of Timothy Vincent and Catherine (Bridgman) Meigs:

219 iii Vincent Willard Meigs.

iv Charles Timothy Meigs; born July 28, 1859.

130 SAMUEL STONE[8] MEIGS (John French,[7] Timothy,[6] Timothy,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born January 19, 1817, and died August 21, 1899. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, and married, September 28, 1843, Mary Ann Smith, who was born in 1820, and died November 30, 1898.

Children of Samuel Stone and Mary Ann (Smith) Meigs:

i Ellen Eliza Meigs; born June 29, 1844; married Frank W. Day.

ii Charlotte Judson Meigs; born December 5, 1852; married, December 2, 1896, Charles L. Hinman.

131 EPHRAIM[8] MEIGS (Ephraim,[7] John,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born January 7, 1800, and died April 19, 1828. He lived in Rochester, Massachusetts, and married Clarissa Rogers.

Child of Ephraim and Clarissa (Rogers) Meigs:

Lucy Le Baron Meigs; born April 7, 1826; died May 3, 1877; married George W. Lobdell.

132 JOSEPH[8] MEIGS (Joseph,[7] John,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born August 18, 1809,

and died October 25, 1841. He lived in Mattapoisett, Massachusetts. He married, December 19, 1833, Mary Holmes.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Holmes) Meigs:

220 i Joseph Loring Meigs.

ii Mary Josephine Meigs; born May 25, 1840; died September 12, 1841.

133 LORING[8] MEIGS (Joseph,[7] John,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 5, 1813, and died February 10, 1899. He lived in Mattapoisett, Massachusetts, and married Mary Sampson.

Children of Loring and Mary (Sampson) Meigs:

i Charles Deweere Meigs; born December 25, 1848.

221 ii Joseph Earl Meigs.

iii Mary Loring Meigs; born December 19, 1852; married, November 17, 1875, Theron Ames of Dedham, Massachusetts.

134 WILLIAM[8] MEIGS (Anson,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born March 9, 1816, and died February 15, 1891. He lived in West Virginia, and married, January 14, 1843, Dulcie Whitimore of China, Maine.

Children of William and Dulcie (Whitimore) Meigs:

i Sydney Meigs; born in 1844; died in 1849.

ii ———Meigs; a son; died at birth.

135 JOHN[8] MEIGS (Jabez,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) lived in Windsor, Maine. He married Mary Ann Parkhurst of Windsor.

Children of John and Mary Ann (Parkhurst) Meigs:

i John Frank Meigs.

ii Mattie Meigs.

135-A GIDEON[8] MEIGS (Nathaniel,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 9, 1804, and died April 18, 1890. He lived in Buffalo, New York,

and married Flora Harding of Aurora, New York. He is called Captain.

Children of Gideon and Flora (Harding) Meigs:

i Walker Edmund Meigs; born February 14, 1839; died March 14, 1839.

221-A ii Gideon Edmund Meigs.

iii Nathaniel Meigs; born January 23, 1842; died August 28, 1862.

iv Richard Montgomery Meigs; born April 12, 1844; died October 31, 1863.

v Flora Ann Woodbridge Meigs; born May 6, 1846; died June 7, 1862.

vi Joseph Meigs; born July 17, 1848; died March, 1891; of Buffalo, New York; married the widow Mary Bloomstine.

vii Henrietta Meigs; born July 1, 1851; married, first, December 23, 1869, John M. Wadleigh of Buffalo, New York, second, Albert H. Cole of Buffalo.

221-B viii Jonathan Harding Meigs.

136 EBENEZER[8] MEIGS (Ebenezer,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born December 18, 1813, and died March 18, 1878. He lived in South China, Maine, and married, April 16, 1835, Elizabeth G. Bowler, who was born September 16, 1816, and died August 8, 1864.

Children of Ebenezer and Elizabeth G. (Bowler) Meigs:

i Helen Maria Meigs; born October 16, 1836; married, February 6, 1861, John M. Cook of North Vassalboro, Maine.

222 ii Alfred Eben Meigs.

137 ASA[8] MEIGS (Asa,[7] Matthew,[6] Reuben,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born May 19, 1811, and died November 18, 1885. He lived in Nantucket, Massachusetts. He married, first, December 6, 1835, Abby B. Kelley of Centerville, Massachusetts, and second, March 12, 1843, Caroline W. Morey of Nantucket.

Children of Asa and Abby B. (Kelley) Meigs:

i Charlotte Meigs; born April 15, 1836; died April 20, 1839.

ii Hannah M. Meigs; born October 22, 1838.

iii Abby B. Meigs; born July 20, 1841; died September 7, 1841.

Children of Asa and Caroline W. (Morey) Meigs:

iv Eliza M. Meigs; born December 6, 1844; died January 7, 1847.

v Caroline A. Meigs; born September 3, 1846; died January 1, 1847.

vi Caroline A. Meigs; born April 4, 1848; died May 9, 1891; married Josiah Newcomb of Sandwich, Massachusetts.

vii Sidney W. Meigs; born September 30, 1850; died January 10, 1852.

viii Franklin Meigs; born March 4, 1853; died April 20, 1859.

ix Elizabeth Meigs; born August 29, 1858; died May 9, 1859.

x Asa Frank Meigs; born August 20, 1860; of Boston; married December 28, 1884, Mary A. Hawkins of Boston.

138 JONATHAN[8] MEIGS (Asa,[7] Matthew,[6] Reuben,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 4, 1813. He lived in New Bedford, Massachusetts, and married Phoebe, daughter of Benjamin O. Price of New Bedford.

Child of Jonathan and Phoebe (Price) Meigs:

Benjamin Oliver Meigs; born in 1835; died in 1849.

139 CALVIN[8] MEIGS (Josiah,[7] Ralph,[6] Reuben,[5] Ebenezer[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born September 7, 1800, and died April 11, 1880. He lived in Sandwich, Massachusetts, and married Susan Fuller of Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Children of Calvin and Susan (Fuller) Meigs:

i Cynthia Fuller Meigs; born December 1,

1832; died May 1, 1875; married, January 1, 1857, Sears Lapham of New Bedford.

ii Lizzie P. Meigs; born in 1835; died August 22, 1866; married Heman C. Crocker of Barnstable.

140 JOSIAH[8] MEIGS (Josiah,[7] Ralph,[6] Reuben,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born September 19, 1809, and died in 1898. He lived in New Bedford, Massachusetts, and married, in 1838, Mercy Kelley of Harwich, Massachusetts, born July 12, 1822, died August 12, 1860.

Children of Josiah and Mercy (Kelley) Meigs:

i Eliphalet Meigs; born January 31, 1840; died 1856.

ii Margaret Ann Meigs; born May 5, 1842; married November 14, 1858, William Penn Soule of Westport, Massachusetts, born December 25, 1832, died June 14, 1893.

iii Dorcas K. Meigs; born 1844; married July 13, 1872, Edmund Fish Weeks, born April 24, 1836, died 1884.

iv Sylvia Crowell Meigs; born April 17, 1847; died July 2, 1869.

223 v Henry Russell Meigs.

vi Ellen Jane Meigs; born 1854; died 1857.

141 EDMUND[8] MEIGS (Josiah,[7] Ralph,[6] Reuben,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 20, 1811, and died April 8, 1894. He was of Sandwich, Massachusetts, and married Remember Jones of that place, who died December 27, 1859.

Children of Edmund and Remember (Jones) Meigs:

224 i Charles W. H. Meigs.

ii Sumner G. Meigs; born June 19, 1843; died October 16, 1848.

142 GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] MEIGS (Josiah,[7] Ralph,[6] Reuben,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born

March 27, 1814, and died February 27, 1892. He lived in South Sandwich, Massachusestts. He married Abigail Valler of Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Children of George Washington and Abigail (Valler) Meigs:

225 i William H. Meigs.

ii Lucy Meigs; born December 8, 1845; married James Jones of Barnstable.

143 RALPH[8] MEIGS (Josiah,[7] Ralph,[6] Reuben,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born November 1, 1815. He lived in Centreville, Massachusetts, and married Rebecca, daughter of Asa Meigs of Sandwich.

Children of Ralph and Rebecca (Meigs) Meigs:

i Cordelia Meigs; born July 13, 1840; married Thomas Hobson of Sandwich.

ii Adelaide Meigs; born January 11, 1843; married Isaac Sturges of Barnstable.

iii George Frederick Meigs; born April 8, 1847; of Centreville; married Sarah Sturgis.

MEIGS FAMILY

NINTH GENERATION

NINTH GENERATION

144 LORENZO[9] MEIGS (John,[8] Abner,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born May 26, 1804, and died October 25, 1849. He lived in Lyndon, Vermont, and married Selina Ladd.

Child of Lorenzo and Selina (Ladd) Meigs:

Luella Meigs.

145 JOHN[9] MEIGS (John,[8] Abner,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 13, 1806. He was a physician and lived in Hyde Park, Vermont. He married Laura Waterman of Johnson, Vermont.

Children of John and Laura (Waterman) Meigs:

226 i John J. Meigs

ii Laura A. Meigs; born 1844; died 1867; married George Downer, second, L. M. Knight.

227 iii George H. Meigs.

iv Eleanor Meigs; born August 23, 1848; married, first, in 1870, H. C. Irish, who died in 1891, second, T. W. Christy of Ringwood, Illinois.

146 CHURCH MEIGS[9] (Heman, Abner,[8] John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born December 16, 1804, and died in July, 1865. He lived in Malcom, Iowa, and married, October 1, 1834, Nancy Paddleford, born June 26, 1813, died June 28, 1886.

Children of Church and Nancy (Paddleford) Meigs:

i Patience Paddleford Meigs; born in 1835; married, first January 1, 1855, John Wallace, second, July 25, 1882, D. R. Sears.

228 ii John Meigs.

229 iii Sylvanus Randall Meigs.

iv Simeon Paddleford Meigs; born August 31, 1841; died June 12, 1865.
230 v Church Meigs.
231 vi Benjamin Bullock Meigs.
232 vii Austin Paddleford Meigs.
233 viii Merrill Heman Meigs.

147 JOHN[9] MEIGS (Heman,[8] Abner,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 16, 1810, and died September 7, 1889. He lived in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Canada. He married, June 4, 1843, Elizabeth Caroline Thorndike, daughter of William Grannis of Stanstead.

Children of John and Elizabeth Caroline Thorndike (Grannis) Meigs:

i Alice Lydia Meigs; born April 26, 1846.
ii Elizabeth Sumner Meigs; born May 20, 1853; died January 10, 1895.

148 DARLING CLARK[9] MEIGS (Lorenzo,[8] Abner,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born November 14, 1823, and died September 14, 1863. He lived in Beardstown, Illinois, and married Harriet Hitchcock of Malone, New York.

Children of Darling Clark and Harriet (Hitchcock) Meigs:

i Mary Meigs.
ii Sarah Thompson Meigs; born November 11, 1863; died January 1, 1886.

149 GEORGE W.[9] MEIGS (Anson,[8] Abner[7], John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 25, 1815, and died August 15, 1878. He lived in Dallas, Texas. He married, January 20, 1842, Camilla W. Woodman of Janesville, Wisconsin.

Children of George W. and Camilla W. (Woodman) Meigs:

i Emma L. Meigs; born December 30, 1842; married January 6, 1863, James Croft.
ii George W. Meigs; born January 29, 1845; died January 2, 1899.
iii Celia A. Meigs; born May 19, 1846; mar-

ried, October 7, 1874, D. S. Cummings of Janesville.

iv Austin Freemont Meigs; born July 9, 1849; died May 30, 1891; lived in Dallas, Texas; married Katherine E. Stone of Council Bluffs, Iowa.

v Anson Woodman Meigs; born March 24, 1853.

234 vi Marquis Fayette Meigs.

vii Willie Meigs; born August 10, 1859; died August 17, 1861.

150 ALEXANDER[9] MEIGS (Anson,[8] Abner[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 27, 1825. He lived in Grinnell, Iowa. He married, July 4, 1848, Lorilla Minor.

Children of Alexander and Lorilla (Minor) Meigs:

i Flora L. Meigs; born February 15, 1857; married June 19, 1887, Doctor F. M. Ward of Marshalltown, Iowa.

ii Anson C. Meigs; born July 21, 1861.

151 ISAAC[9] MEIGS (Church,[8] Abner,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) married Phoebe Ann Guptill.

Children of Isaac and Phoebe Ann (Guptill) Meigs:

i Elizabeth Meigs.

ii Jane Meigs.

iii John Meigs.

iv Isaac Meigs.

v Almeda Meigs.

235 vi Lorenzo Meigs.

vii Eliza Meigs.

viii Judson Meigs.

152 SAMUEL HARVEY PEET[9] MEIGS (Benjamin Clark,[8] Phineas,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born August 10, 1828, and died March 25, 1895. He lived in New York and married, July 20, 1856, Margaret Allen Engle of Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Samuel Harvey Peet and Margaret Allen (Engle) Meigs:

236 i Walter Meigs.
ii Florence Meigs; born August 29, 1859.
iii Harriet Meigs; born July 19, 1861.
iv Jennie Meigs; born August 19, 1863; married April 4, 1889, William Barclay Dunham of New York City.
v Edith Meigs; born October 20, 1865; married, April 22, 1890, Henry Cozzens Knox of Paterson, New Jersey.

152-A CHARLES[9] MEIGS (Benjamin Clark,[8] Phineas,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born August 18, 1829, and died September 3, 1893. He lived in New York City and married, in 1851, Elizabeth Krause.

Children of Charles and Elizabeth (Krause) Meigs:

i Ella Meigs; born in 1852; died in 1894; married, 1872, Joseph McNespie of New York.
ii Bessie Meigs; born in 1854; died in 1858.
iii Ida Meigs; born in 1863; died in 1864.

153 CHARLES A.[9] MEIGS (Samuel,[8] Phineas,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born March 6, 1825. He lived in Waterbury, Connecticut, and married, first, in 1857, Lucy Yale, who died in 1858, second, January 3, 1867, Bernice, daughter of Ebenezer Riggs of Oxford, Connecticut.

Children of Charles A. and Bernice (Riggs) Meigs:

i David Tomlinson Meigs; born October 15, 1867; died November 2, 1867.
ii Mary Lorena Meigs; born January 15, 1870.
iii Charles Edward Meigs; born June 1, 1872.

154 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[9] MEIGS (Charles,[8] Phineas,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born June 1, 1831, and died in 1886. He lived in Memphis, Tennessee. He married first, November 25, 1856, Sarah Busby, and, second, November 25, 1881, Sarah Louisa Johnson. He is called Major.

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Louisa (Johnson) Meigs:

i Pembroke Meigs; born August 7, 1882.
ii Anita Meigs; born May 12, 1884.

155 GEORGE[9] MEIGS (Elisha,[8] Phineas,[7] Ezekiel,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born May 21, 1809, and died October 24, 1851. He lived in Williamsburgh, New York. He married, May 19, 1843, the widow Ann Williams Thomas.

Child of George and Ann (Williams) Meigs:

Emily Keith Meigs; born January 14, 1846; died April 20, 1866; married, February 13, 1866, Samuel Foster.

156 HENRY[9] MEIGS (Elisha,[8] Phineas,[7] Ezekiel,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 7, 1811, and died September 29, 1877. He lived in Lima, Peru. He married, first, April 9, 1832, Gertrude Burns of Catskill, New York, who died November 13, 1833, and, second in October, 1837, Caroline Doyle, who died December 25, 1861. His children were probably all by the second wife.

Children of Henry and Caroline (Doyle) Meigs:

i William Wardwell Meigs; died September 30, 1850.
ii Carroll Meigs.
iii Caroline Meigs.
237 iv Henry Hoyt Meigs.
238 v Manfred Backus Meigs.
vi Minor Keith Meigs; born October 18, 1852; died 1893.
vii Fanny Keith Meigs; born October 24, 1856; married Alexander R. Robertson of Lima, Peru.

157 ELISHA[9] WILLIAMS MEIGS (Elisha,[8] Phineas,[7] Ezekiel,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born March 17, 1825, and died in 1851. He lived in Williamsburgh,

New York. He married, July 1, 1847, Mary Ann Adams of Medfield, Massachusetts.

Child of Elisha and Mary Ann (Adams) Meigs:

Clarence Underhill Meigs; born in April, 1848.

158 JOHN GILBERT[9] MEIGS (Elisha,[8] Phineas,[7] Ezekiel,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 27, 1827. He lived in London, England. He married, January 28, 1858, Mary Augusta Faulkner of Williamsburg, New York.

Children of John Gilbert and Mary Augusta (Faulkner) Meigs:

i Carrie Faulkner Meigs; born December 24, 1858; died October 5, 1870.

239 ii Henry Elisha Meigs.

iii Mary Effie Meigs; born September 22, 1864.

iv William Heinck Meigs; born in April, 1867.

v Helen Cornell Meigs; born in April, 1868.

vi John Meigs; born in March, 1870.

vii Frank Meigs; born in 1871.

viii Nora Church Meigs; born June 1, 1877.

ix Hilda Rathburn Meigs; born April 1, 1882.

159 GILBERT OGDEN[9] MEIGS (Gilbert,[8] Phineas,[7] Ezekiel,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 17, 1834. He lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. The name of his wife does not appear.

Child of Gilbert Ogden and ——— (———) Meigs:

240 Edgar Glendenning Meigs.

160 CHARLES HENRY[9] MEIGS (Gilbert,[8] Phineas,[7] Ezekiel[6], Stephen,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born December 23, 1836, and died November 7, 1868. He lived in Newark, New Jersey, and married Harriet ———.

Child of Charles Henry and Harriet (———) Meigs:

Harriet Meigs.

161 WILLIAM HENRY[9] MEIGS (Joy,[8] Nathan,[7] Nathan,[6] Recompense,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 27, 1804, and died March 26, 1900. He lived in Hartford, Connecticut. He married, October 16, 1825, a widow, Mrs. Elizabeth (Clark) Darling, of Bristol, Rhode Island.

Children of William Henry and Elizabeth (Clark) Meigs:

i Elizabeth Ann Meigs; born September 17, 1826; died November 27, 1897; married Reverend Alfred Bailey Goodrich.

ii William Henry Meigs; born July 15, 1829; died October 9, 1833.

iii Sarah Clark Meigs; born December 14, 1832; died August 25, 1853; married December 25, 1851, William T Thompson.

iv Ellen Maria Meigs; born September 15, 1834; died May 1, 1835.

v Mary Chittenden Meigs; born October 7, 1836; died January 10, 1842.

vi George Darling Meigs; born August 20, 1839; died December 7, 1859.

vii Caroline Amanda Meigs; born September 15, 1842; died January 14, 1876.

viii Charles Reeves Meigs; twin of Caroline Amanda; died May 12, 1870.

ix Alice Mary Meigs; born April 7, 1845; died March 27, 1873.

162 NATHAN HORACE[9] MEIGS (Joy,[8] Nathan,[7] Nathan,[6] Recompense,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born December 16, 1811. He lived in Michigan and married, first, Julia Babcock, also of that State; second, Maria Barnes of Lockport, New York. Which wife was the mother of his children is not stated.

Children of Nathan Horace and ——— (———) Meigs:

i Edgar Meigs.

ii Caroline Meigs.

163 ERASTUS KIMBERLY[9] MEIGS (Isaac,[8] Nathan,[7] Nathan,[6] Recompense,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born

March 11, 1811, and died January 6, 1819. He lived in Guilford, Connecticut, and married, May 12, 1833, Julia Samantha Walkley, who was born May 8, 1811, and died November 12, 1887.

Children of Erastus Kimberly and Julia Samantha (Walkley) Meigs:

	i	Ann Eliza Meigs; born April 7, 1834.
241	ii	George Edwin Meigs.
242	iii	William Baldwin Meigs.
	iv	Charles Denison Meigs; born April 7, 1841.
	v	Clarissa Hart Meigs; born May 29, 1843; married December 31, 1861, Ralph Wheat of New York.
	vi	Sarah Weed Meigs; born October 29, 1845; married December 25, 1879, Joseph Hull of Hartford, Connecticut.
	vii	Richard Weed Meigs; born October 1, 1848; of New York; married April 29, 1885, Edna Amelia, daughter of Charles Henry Tileston of Geneva, New York.
243	viii	Walter Isaac Meigs.

164 EDGAR LOVELAND[9] MEIGS (Elias Benjamin,[8] Abel,[7] Elias,[6] Recompense,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 11, 1836. He lived in Durham Centre, Connecticut. He married, October 2, 1872, Charlotte L. Barnes of Northford, Connecticut, who was born October 25, 1846.

Children of Edgar Loveland and Charlotte L. (Barnes) Meigs:

	i	Arthur Benjamin Meigs; born February 28, 1873; died February 11, 1874.
	ii	Grace Amelia Meigs; born November 28, 1875; married April 28, 1895, William P. Camp.
	iii	May Loveland Meigs; born June 12, 1877.
	iv	Robert Barnes Meigs; born April 10, 1882.

165 NATHAN JUDSON[9] MEIGS (Nathan,[8] Abel,[7] Elias,[6] Recompense,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born

October 29, 1835. He lived in West Haven, Connecticut, and married, May 30, 1862, Sarah T. Yale of Branford, Connecticut.

Children of Nathan Judson and Sarah T. (Yale) Meigs:

i Harriet Meigs; born September 23, 1866; died February 4, 1867.

ii Mary Louise Meigs; born January 12, 1872.

166 GEORGE WHITFIELD[9] MEIGS (Nathan,[8] Abel,[7] Elias,[6] Recompense,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born September 5, 1845. He lived in Newark, New Jersey, and married, first, October 25, 1873, Augusta Gillett of Hartford, Connecticut; second, Anna Brown of Reading, Pennsylvania. It is probable that the eldest child was by his first wife.

Child of George Whitfield and Augusta (Gillett) Meigs:

i Robert Nathan Meigs; born September 15, 1879.

Children of George Whitfield and Anna (Brown) Meigs:

ii Lois Meigs; born January 7, 1892.

iii Nathan Meigs; born July 5, 1896.

167 JOHN WESLEY[9] MEIGS (Nathan,[8] Abel,[7] Elias,[6] Recompense,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born January 29, 1851. He lived in Reading, Pennsylvania, and married, May 9, 1874, Sophia Drenker.

Child of John Wesley and Sophia (Drenker) Meigs:

Walker Judson Meigs; born August 7, 1875; died July 22, 1893.

168 EDWIN SMITH[9] MEIGS (Benjamin,[8] Benjamin Stone,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born January 18, 1823, and died February 10, 1888. He lived in Swanton, Vermont, and married, January 1, 1844, Clarissa Foster of Swanton.

Children of Edwin Smith and Clarissa (Foster) Meigs:

244 i Harrison Stephens Meigs.

ii Isabella Meigs; born December 15, 1848; died April 22, 1888.

iii Sarah Samantha Meigs; born May 20, 1851;

died May 19, 1894; married December 20, 1872, George Prouty.

iv Abby Foster Meigs; born May 8, 1853; married, first, May 8, 1876, Aaron Gambel of Newport, Michigan; second, January 7, 1902, John R. Corliss of St. Albans, Vermont.

v Florence Meigs; born in 1855; married, November 8, 1877, O. R. Rice.

vi Linda Meigs; born July 27, 1861; died October 5, 1887; married Chester Warren.

169 GUY[9] MEIGS (Luther,[8] Benjamin Stone,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born May 29, 1817, and died in 1885. He lived in Meigsville, New York. He married May 4, 1842, Lavinia Walbridge of Bedford, Province of Quebec, who died February 23, 1892.

Children of Guy and Lavinia (Walbridge) Meigs:

i Lucy Lavinia Meigs; born September 18, 1843.

ii Julia Henrietta Meigs; born August 22, 1845.

iii Mary Isabella Meigs; born July 20, 1848.

iv Adelia Jane Meigs; born March 17, 1857.

v Solomon Walbridge Meigs; born April 13, 1859; died August 28, 1865.

170 EBENEZER STOCKWELL[9] MEIGS (Luther,[8] Benjamin Stone,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 25, 1823. He lived in Mathewton, Oklahoma. He married, October 20, 1860, Mary Babcock.

Children of Ebenezer Stockwell and Mary (Babcock) Meigs:

i Luther Henry Meigs; born July 17, 1861; married November 7, 1897, Mary Ellen, daughter of Eli Yates Buck of Henderson, Kentucky, born October 26, 1869.

171 HEMAN ALLEN[9] MEIGS (Luther,[8] Benjamin Stone,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was

born July 24, 1828. He lived in Mathewton, Oklahoma, and married, January 5, 1851, Jane H. Fletcher of Lowell, Massachusetts.

Children of Heman Allen and Jane H. (Fletcher) Meigs:

i Lillian Meigs; born May 19, 1853; died March 28, 1863.

ii Charles L. Meigs; born January 21, 1855; died April 13, 1858.

iii Luella A Meigs; born December 1, 1856; married December 24, 1882, Francis T. Bergman.

iv Ida F. Meigs; born December 27, 1858; died August 27, 1859.

246 v Charles Walter Meigs.

vi William Lincoln Meigs; born December 18, 1862; of Corning, California; married June 27, 1900, Margaret E., daughter of U. S. Day of Yukon, Oklahoma.

vii Ida Stowell Meigs; born June 20, 1804; died April 23, 1895; married February 22, ——, Albert L. Byrd.

viii Irving Judson Meigs; born July 7, 1868.

172 HARLEY SANDERSON[9] MEIGS (Lumas,[8] Benjamin Stone,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 17, 1824, and died January 8, 1899. He lived in Munsonville, Province of Quebec. He married, June 24, 1848, Emily Scott.

Children of Harley Sanderson and Emily (Scott) Meigs:

i Celia Chamberlain Meigs; born February 9, 1850; married September 8, 1870, William C. Peabody of Concord, New Hampshire.

ii Alice Meigs; born March 13, 1854; died June 13, 1859.

247 iii Albert Merwin Meigs.

iv Addie Azubah Meigs; born December 17, 1863; married July 6, 1881, Charles P. Hull.

v Allie Amelia Meigs; twin of Addie Azubah;

married July 6, 1881, Frederick P. Willard of North Huntley, Province of Quebec.

vi Lillian Alberta Meigs; born March 25, 1868; married March 27, 1890, John P. Heath of Magoy, Province of Quebec.

172-A GUY B.[9] MEIGS (John,[8] Daniel Bishop,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 19, 1835. He lived in St. Albans, Vermont, and married, April 24, 1867, Philena Ocasel.

Children of Guy B. and Philena (Ocasel) Meigs:

i John William Meigs; born November 28, 1870; died December 22, 1885.

ii Hattie Sophia Meigs; born March 9, 1873.

iii Frank Guy Meigs; born December 17, 1874; of Bellows Falls, Vermont; married, September, 1900, Josephine Melissa Remington of Sheldon, Vermont.

iv Bertha Lucretia Meigs; born March 31, 1877.

v Sanford John Meigs; born May 28, 1883.

172-B EDGAR[9] MEIGS (John,[8] Daniel Bishop,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born May 2, 1842. He lived in St. Albans, Vermont, and married, in February, 1869, Mary Laselle.

Children of Edgar and Mary (Laselle) Meigs:

i George N. Meigs; born August, 1872.

ii Emma L. Meigs; born May, 1875; married, January 1, 1892, Joseph Lapan.

iii Lottie M. Meigs; born July 1, 1877.

iv Wilbur S. Meigs; born May 4, 1879.

v Anna B. Meigs; born September, 1881.

vi Fannie E. Meigs; born February, 1884; died September, 1892.

vii Mary L. Meigs; born August, 1887.

172-C EDWIN LAFAYETTE[9] MEIGS (Guy,[8] Daniel Bishop,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1])

was born in 1822, and died May 14, 1865. He lived in Malone, New York, and married Marietta Simmonds, born in 1827, died September 5, 1880.

Children of Edwin Lafayette and Marietta (Simmonds) Meigs:

i John G. Meigs; born 1850; died December 25, 1875.
ii George E. Meigs; born 1854; died September 27, 1882.
iii Mary Louisa Meigs; born January 6, 1857; died June 18, 1886.
iv William L. Meigs.
v Edwin Meigs.

172-D CARLOS DARIUS[9] MEIGS (Brownson,[8] Daniel Bishop,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born January 26, 1824, and died in 1887. He lived in Ausable Forks, New York. He married, February 6, 1850, Anna M. Purdy, born July 27, 1832, died February 1, 1882.

Children of Carlos Darius and Anna M. (Purdy) Meigs:

i Frances Rebecca Meigs; born September 15, 1852; died July 27, 1897; married August 18, 1880, John F. Arnold of Peru, New York.
248 ii Henry Chamberlain Meigs.
iii Ella Louisa Meigs; born February 27, 1856; married June 28, 1887, Charles H. Chalmer of Plattsburg, New York.
iv Emily Marian Meigs; born December 1, 1858; died May 4, 1867.
v Walker Purdy Meigs; born April 24, 1861; died November 24, 1872.
vi Lucy Elizabeth Meigs; born March 24, 1863; died June 3, 1863.
vii Freddy Purdy Meigs; born April 18, 1864; died August 2, 1864.
249 viii Frank Ellsworth Meigs.

ix Minnie Meigs; born August 15, 1867.
x Marietta Meigs; born November 11, 1868; married December 20, 1900, Irving L. Sanborn.
xi Edwin Carlos Meigs; born October 29, 1870; died October 29, 1872.

172-E OLIVER CARPENTER[9] MEIGS (Brownson,[8] Daniel Bishop,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born November 2, 1833, and died February 3, 1880. He lived in Hudson, Wisconsin. He married October 4, 1859, Margaret R. Fletcher of Knowlton, Wisconsin.

Children of Oliver Carpenter and Margaret R. (Fletcher) Meigs:

i Douglas Arnold Meigs; born May 4, 1861; of Huron. South Dakota; married in 1889 Lottie Maynes, who died January 8, 1901.
ii Corina Meigs; born October 10, 1863; married November 17, 1884, John H. Stiles of Woodville, Wisconsin, died April 11, 1900.
iii George Wesley Meigs; born January 25, 1865.
iv Laura R. Meigs; born June 18, 1867; married June 7, 1889, Henry Flint of Huron, South Dakota.
v Hartley B. Meigs; born March 23, 1869; died February 16, 1896.
vi Carlos Oliver Meigs; born August 2, 1874.
vii Grace C. Meigs; born December 14, 1876; married December 14, 1897, Eugene Palmiter of Minneapolis, Minnesota.

172-F ELI BROWNSON[9] MEIGS (Brownson,[8] Daniel Bishop,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born March 9, 1836. He lived in Arena, Wisconsin, and married, April 3, 1872, Minnie Melford of Arena.

Children of Eli Brownson and Minnie (Melford) Meigs:

250 i William C. Meigs.

ii Florilla E. Meigs; born November 23, 1874.
iii Minnie E. Meigs; born November 29, 1876; died June 25, 1881.
iv Estella O. Meigs; born April 27, 1880.
v M. Elsie Meigs; born November 14, 1881.

172-G BYRON NOEL[9] MEIGS (Brownson,[8] Daniel Bishop,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born September 11, 1841. He lived in Arena, Wisconsin, and married but the name of his wife does appear.

Children of Byron Noel and ——— (———) Meigs:
i Minnie Janette Meigs; born July 24, 1863.
ii Gertie Emily Meigs; born July 21, 1866.
iii Guy Francis Meigs; born May 4, 1868; died 1869.
iv Bessie Moore Meigs; born October 11, 1870.
v Elsie Mary Meigs; born August 11, 1872.
vi Susie Edna Meigs; born June 18, 1874; died 1881.
vii Paul Jones Meigs; born January 27, 1878; died 1890.
viii Loveday Jennie Meigs; born February 27, 1880.
ix Walker Scott Meigs; born July 21, 1882.
x Celia Lillian Meigs; born June 29, 1889.

172-H CHURCH TABER[9] MEIGS (Brownson,[8] Daniel Bishop,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) married May 20, 1849, Lovisa Jane Barnard of Friesland, Wisconsin. His birth date does not appear and he may have been among the older sons of his father. He lived in Flint, Michigan.

Children of Church Taber and Lovisa Jane (Barnard) Meigs:
i Gardia Ann Meigs; born March 18, 1850; married June 22, 1873, Doctor H. R. Bird.
ii Rebecca Nancy Meigs; born February 15, 1853; married August 20, 1890, T. C. Comfort.
251 iii John Brownson Meigs.

iv Nettie M. Meigs; born November 17, 1857; married March 28, 1876, ——— Hitchcock.

252 v Andrew Lacompton Meigs.

vi Kate Meigs; born June 10, 1861.

vii Henry Rowell Meigs; born September 6, 1863; died October 31, 1865.

viii Anna Eliza Meigs; born May 17, 1865; married December 21, 1892, William Bird.

ix Grace L. Meigs; born October 17, 1867.

x Mabel Meigs; born November 4, 1877; died June 20, 1878.

172-I JASPER BINGHAM[9] MEIGS (Daniel,[8] Daniel Bishop,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born November 7, 1828, and died June 10, 1872. He was of Anstruther. He married January 25, 1857, Catherine Mayhew.

Children of Jasper Bingham and Catherine (Mayhew) Meigs:

i Anna Meigs.

ii Mary Meigs.

iii Catherine Meigs.

iv Caroline Meigs.

v Gertrude Meigs.

172-J ORSON LASELLE[9] MEIGS (Daniel,[8] Daniel Bishop,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 19, 1830. He lived in St. Albans, Vermont. He married January 22, 1856, Emily Harris of Stanbridge, Province of Quebec.

Children of Orson Laselle and Emily (Harris) Meigs:

i Caroline Taylor Meigs; born 1862.

ii Malcolm Meigs; born 1863; died 1885.

172-K HERMAN OSCAR[9] MEIGS (Daniel,[8] Daniel Bishop,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born May 2, 1833, and died August 17, 1900. He lived in Grand Rapids, Michigan, and married May 26, 1862, Charlotte West of Clarenceville, Province of Quebec.

Children of Herman Oscar and Charlotte (West) Meigs:

i Mary Meigs; born March 25, 1863; married John Clendenin.
ii Anna Meigs; born March 28, 1864; married L. V. Combs.
iii Bertrand H. Meigs; born February 28, 1867.
iv Maud Lillian Meigs; born January 24, 1872; married May 15, 1900, William A. Haire.
v Arthur Ernest Meigs; twin of Maud Lillian.
vi Charlotte Aileen Meigs; born September 27, 1877; married May 15, 1900, William P. Gibson.

172-L MALCOLM ROSCOE[9] MEIGS (Daniel,[8] Daniel Bishop,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born June 20, 1840, and died May 18, 1875. He lived in Bedford, Province of Quebec. He married, first, June 12, 1866, Jane Chandler of Freleyghs, Province of Quebec; second, June 4, 1875, Harriet Louise Slack. Statement is not made as to which wife was mother of his child.

Child of Malcolm Roscoe and ——— (———) Meigs:

Jessie Meigs.

172-M ARTHUR[9] MEIGS (Daniel,[8] Daniel Bishop,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born June 13, 1846. He lived in Jacksonville, Florida. He married November 25, 1869, Charlotte, daughter of William Redmond Godwin.

Children of Arthur and Charlotte (Godwin) Meigs:

i Louisa Caroline Meigs; born 1870.
ii Daniel Arthur Meigs; born 1872; died 1873.
iii Ella Meigs; born 1876.
iv Gerda Ella Meigs; born 1878.
v Delia Godwin Meigs; born 1880.
vi Charlotte Meigs.

173 DANIEL GRENNELL[9] MEIGS (Daniel Grennell,[8] Whiting,[7] Janna,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was

born October 3, 1849. He lived in Vergennes, Vermont, and married, June 1, 1871, Josephine Annette Winslow of Plattsburg, New York, who died February 21, 1849.

Children of Daniel Grennell and Josephine Annette (Winslow) Meigs:

i Lillie Eliza Meigs; born April 20, 1874; married W. S. Birkett of Ferrisburg, Vermont, born February 3, 1872.
ii Eva Alice Meigs; born August 28, 1881.
iii Grennell Daniel Meigs; born September 18, 1883; died February 7, 1887.
iv Mary Elsie Meigs; born June 14, 1885.
v George Arthur Meigs; born August 1, 1887.

174 CHARLES LUDLOW[9] MEIGS (Charles Newman,[8] John,[7] Seth,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 18, 1834. He lived in New York City. He married September 15, 1862, Mary, daughter of Frank E. Hardy of Albany, New York.

Children of Charles Ludlow and Mary (Hardy) Meigs:

253 i Charles Hardy Meigs.
ii Archibald Ludlow Meigs.

175 MELVIN PARSONS[9] MEIGS (Charles Newman,[8] John,[7] Seth,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born January 5, 1847. He lived in Fergus Falls, Minnesota, and married Anna Dorothy Tressmer.

Children of Melvin Parsons, and Anna Dorothy (Tressmer) Meigs:

i Ralph Arthur Meigs.
ii Anna Meigs.
iii Phoebe Meigs.

176 WILLIAM GOULD[9] MEIGS (Matthew Kuyler,[8] John,[7] Seth,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 13, 1844, and died February 13, 1889. He lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and married May 20, 1869, Margaret Paddock.

Children of William Gould and Margaret (Paddock) Meigs:

i William Paddock Meigs; born July 11, 1870.
ii Curtis Clay Meigs; born October 11, 1872.
iii Edward Kirk Meigs; born February 23, 1875; died September 24, 1875.
iv George Matthew Meigs; born September 7, 1879.

177 GEORGE DUFFIELD[9] MEIGS (Matthew Kuyler,[8] John,[7] Seth,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born August 3, 1845, and died in April, 1901. He was a minister and lived in Geneva, New York. He married, first, Edith D. Sherrill, and, second, January 1, 1879, Clara A., daughter of Reverend I. F. Calkins of Wellsboro, Pennsylvania.

Children of George Duffield and Clara A. (Calkins) Meigs:

i Mary Louise Meigs; born January 10, 1880.
ii Frederick Gould Meigs; born October 2, 1882.
iii Helen Hamilton Meigs; born February 27, 1886.

178 JOHN[9] MEIGS (Matthew Kuyler,[8] John,[7] Seth,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born August 31, 1852, and died November 6, 1911. He lived in Pottstown, Pennsylvania. He received the degrees of B.A., Lafayette College, in 1870, and Ph.D., and M.A., Yale University. He married, June 1, 1882, Marian, daughter of Cyrus Butler of New York, born October 23, 1860. He was a Professor.

Children of John and Marian (Butler) Meigs:

i Edith Meigs; born February 25, 1883.
ii Dwight Raymond Meigs; born August 12, 1884.
iii Margaret Meigs; born December 14, 1888.
iv Marian Meigs; born October 25, 1891.
v Helen Leighton Meigs; born June 10, 1893; died February 19, 1900.

179 JOHN HENRY[9] MEIGS (David Rich,[8] John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born Febru-

ary 3, 1830, and died April 23, 1923. He lived in Madison, Connecticut. He was a Corporal in Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers. He married June 19, 1853, Sarah Jane Buell of Mattapoisett, Massachusetts, born July 27, 1831.

Children of John Henry and Sarah Jane (Buell) Meigs:

254 i Walter Alanson Meigs.

ii Frank Buell Meigs; born August 7, 1857.

iii Nathan Dexter Meigs; born June 9, 1866; of Madison; married October 27, 1898, Sarah Rachel Hough of Clinton, Connecticut.

iv Mary Josephine Meigs; born October 28, 1875; married ——— Scranton.

180 JAMES RICH[9] MEIGS (David Rich,[8] John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 9, 1833, and died June 28, 1912. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, and was a representative to the legislature. He married, September 15, 1855, Eliza A. Griswold, born 1837, died November 15, 1868.

Children of James Rich and Eliza A. (Griswold) Meigs:

i Arabella Meigs; born in 1856; married, March, 1876, Henry C. Hull of Clinton, Connecticut.

ii Willie Meigs; born January, 1868; died May 8, 1869.

181 RICHARD S.[9] MEIGS (Edward Morrison,[8] John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 30, 1832. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, and married, November 16, 1869, Elizabeth M. Snow, who was born March 15, 1842.

Children of Richard S. and Elizabeth M. (Snow) Meigs:

i Edward M. Meigs; born October 11, 1870; died November 18, 1890.

ii Burdett E. Meigs; born October 5, 1872; died June 1, 1878.

iii Clifford F. Meigs; born March 18, 1875; died September 4, 1875.

182 EDWARD E.[9] MEIGS (Edward Morrison,[8] John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born June 28, 1836, and died September 8, 1912. He was of Madison, Connecticut, and married, September 10, 1862, Roxanna, daughter of Erastus Dee of Madison. She was born December 1, 1847.

Children of Edward E. and Roxanna (Dee) Meigs:

i Eleanor Louise Meigs; born June 16, 1863; married, February 12, 1889, Edward B. Waterhouse of Greenport, New York.

ii Samuel Wells Meigs; born July 8, 1871; of West Haven, Connecticut; married October 8, 1899, Harriet Frances, daughter of Thomas E. Benedict of New Haven.

iii Milton Morton Meigs; born October 6, 1879.

183 DANIEL BENJAMIN[9] MEIGS (John Morrison,[8] John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 19, 1840, and died July 10, 1886. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, and married December 30, 1863, Emma C. Stannard.

Children of Daniel Benjamin and Emma C. (Stannard) Meigs:

i Ernest Edward Meigs; born December 13, 1865; of Clinton, Connecticut; married, first, October 13, 1890, Mary C., daughter of Nathan Fuller; second, January 28, 1896, Ida, daughter of Lyman Higgins of Clinton; born August 20, 1854.

255 ii John Morrison Meigs.

184 EDGAR COURTLAND[9] MEIGS (John Morrison,[8] John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 19, 1841, and died September 19, 1867. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, and married, July 26, 1865, Julia F. Russell.

Child of Edgar Courtland and Julia F. (Russell) Meigs:

Frances Meigs.

185 THEODORE FORDHAM[9] MEIGS (John Morrison,[8] John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was

born August 14, 1844. He lived in Madison, Connecticut. He married November 28, 1864, Emily A. Kelsey of Clinton, Connecticut.

Children of Theodore Fordham and Emily A. (Kelsey) Meigs:

256 i Andrew Kelsey Meigs.

ii Gertrude Evalina Meigs; born February 23, 1871; married April 10, 1890, Seymour Sylvester Champion of South Lyme, Connecticut.

iii Ralph Courtland Meigs; born March 13, 1874.

iv Elliot Champlain Meigs; born October 25, 1886; died March 13, 1888.

186 CHARLES MORRISON[9] MEIGS (John Morrison,[8] John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 7, 1846. He lived in New Haven, Connecticut, and married, September 28, 1875, Cornelia A. Dickinson.

Children of Charles Morrison and Cornelia A. (Dickinson) Meigs:

i Isabelle Seymour Meigs; born June 29, 1876.

ii Archibald Henry Meigs; born May 6, 1878.

187 WILLIS AVERY[9] MEIGS (Timothy Alfred,[8] John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born December 22, 1853. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, and married, November 28, 1878, Mary E. Kelsey.

Children of Willis Avery and Mary E. (Kelsey) Meigs:

i Eunice Mary Meigs; born February 18, 1887.

ii Susan Elizabeth Meigs; born August 12, 1888.

188 NELSON EUGENE[9] MEIGS (Timothy Alfred,[8] John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born January 24, 1860. He lived in Dexter, Maine. He married, August 31, 1882, Susie M. Wood.

Child of Nelson Eugene and Susie M. (Wood) Meigs:

257 Henry T. Meigs.

189 JUDSON JOSIAH[9] MEIGS (Henry Josiah,[8] John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born January 17, 1864. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, and married July 11, 1889, Annie Ellsworth Strong.

Children of Judson Josiah and Annie Ellsworth (Strong) Meigs:

i Carol Strong Meigs; born January 2, 1892.
ii Henry Ferris Meigs; born August 10, 1895.
iii Gladys Dillingham Meigs; born October 12, 1897.

190 FELIX STARKEY[9] MEIGS (Henry Josiah,[8] John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 16, 1865. He lived in Bridgeport, Connecticut, and married, July 31, 1895, Anna L. B. Barton.

Children of Felix Starkey and Anna L. B. (Barton) Meigs:

i Esther Meigs; born October 7, 1897; died October 10, 1897.
ii Marian Louise Meigs; born March 7, 1899.

191 CLARKSON HULL[9] MEIGS (Henry Josiah,[8] John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 2, 1868. He lived in Madison, Connecticut, and married October 4, 1898, Harriet, daughter of Henry Josiah of Madison.

Children of Clarkson Hull and Harriet (———) Meigs:

i Sherwood Clarkson Meigs; born October 3, 1901.
ii Mabel Meigs; born August 3, 1907; died September 18, 1908.

192 ELIHU[9] MEIGS (Elihu,[8] Elihu,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born in 1829, and died June 27, 1861. He lived in East Lyme and Ashtabula, Ohio. He married, February 4, 1854, Mary Ann Peck, born April 3, 1833, died December 11, 1886.

Children of Elihu and Mary Ann (Peck) Meigs:

258 i Charles Deforest Meigs.
259 ii Leon Elihu Meigs.
260 iii Clifton E. Meigs.

193 CHARLES R.[9] MEIGS (Elihu,[8] Elihu,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]). He lived in Ottawa, Kansas, and married January 21, 1865, Frances A. Bishop of Morgan, Ohio, who died in June, 1877.

Children of Charles R. and Frances A. (Bishop) Meigs:

i Arnold Meigs; died May 7, 1900.
ii Denny Meigs; died April 20, 1888.
iii Rozier G. Meigs; of St. Louis, Missouri; married June 21, 1892, Cecil E. Lewis of Jerseyville, Illinois.

194 TITUS BENJAMIN[9] MEIGS (Jabez Pratt,[8] Elihu,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 6, 1831, and died June 14, 1911. He lived in New York City. He married May 16, 1860, Lucie, daughter of Ferris Jacobs of Delhi, New York. She was born January 10, 1840, and died April 30, 1913.

Children of Titus Benjamin and Lucia (Jacobs) Meigs:

i Lucia Lassell Meigs; born November 19, 1863; married January 22, 1890, Reverend Douglas Putnam Birnis of Rye, New York, born September 3, 1856.
ii Titus Benjamin Meigs; born June 28, 1866; died January 31, 1867.
261 iii Ferris Jacobs Meigs.
iv Frances Lyman Meigs; born April 28, 1871; married, February, 1896, Oliver Smith Lyford, Junior, of Chicago, Illinois.
v Walter Meigs; born November 2, 1874.

195 EDWARD KELSEY[9] MEIGS (Jabez Pratt,[8] Elihu,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born May 3, 1840. He lived in Tenafly, New Jersey, and married,

June 3, 1875, Caroline Marcia Frost of Jersey City, New Jersey, born July 10, 1850.

Children of Edward Kelsey and Caroline Marcia (Frost) Meigs:

i Lucy Kelsey Meigs; born June 9, 1876.
ii Grace E. Meigs; born October 12, 1878.
iii Edward Kelsey Meigs; born December 4, 1880.
iv Sarah Elizabeth Meigs; born May 16, 1883.
v Carrie Frost Meigs; born February 28, 1885; died July 28, 1887.
vi Allan Frost Meigs; born November 4, 1889.

196 CHARLES IVES[9] MEIGS (Horace Bezaleel,[8] Bezaleel Ives,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 4, 1854. He was of Branford, Connecticut, and married, June 26, 1879, Nettie H., daughter of John W. Lindsley of Branford.

Children of Charles Ives and Nettie H. (Lindsley) Meigs:

i Vincent Ives Meigs; born April 9, 1880.
ii Alice M. Meigs; born January 19, 1888.

197 JAMES LAREMIE[9] MEIGS (Return Jonathan,[8] John,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 25, 1827. He lived in Washington, D. C. He married, first, June 6, 1855, Catherine E. Kirkpatrick of La Grange, Tennessee; second, December 23, 1879, the widow Mary Dortch of La Grange.

Children of James Laremie and Catherine E. (Kirkpatrick) Meigs:

i Return Jonathan Meigs; born November 29, 1856; died July 17, 1861.
262 ii Alexander Kirkpatrick Meigs.
iii James Laremie Meigs; born June 15, 1862; died July 15, 1870.
iv Mildred Meigs; born June 8, 1865; died June 27, 1889.

198 RETURN JONATHAN[9] MEIGS (Return Jonathan,[8] John,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 25, 1830. He lived in Washington, D. C., and married, May 30, 1854, Elizabeth Martin of Buchanan Virginia.

Children of Return Jonathan and Elizabeth (Martin) Meigs:

i Sallie Love Meigs; born April 17, 1856; married May 5, 1891, Doctor J. J. Stafford.

ii Mary Briscoe Meigs; born June 25, 1858; died February 19, 1860.

iii Return Jonathan Meigs; born September 17, 1860.

iv Elizabeth Martin Meigs; born March 2, 1863.

v Jane Boyd Meigs; born February 13, 1865.

vi Margaret Trimple Meigs; born June 16, 1867; married, January 15, 1891, Henry Naylor.

vii May Clendennin Meigs; born May 15, 1869; married April 2, 1891, Henry W. Olds.

viii Juliette Meigs; born July 22, 1871; died March 22, 1872.

263 ix George Clendennin Meigs.

199 JOHN[9] MEIGS (Return Jonathan,[8] John,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born November 20, 1834. He lived in Washington, D. C., and married, June 17, 1873, Sallie Osborn of Columbia, Tennessee.

Children of John and Sallie (Osborn) Meigs:

i John Meigs; born March 10, 1875.

ii Osborn Lane Meigs; born January 19, 1877.

iii Bertha Meigs; born December 19, 1878.

iv Maud Meigs; born January 8, 1883.

200 JOSIAH VINCENT[9] MEIGS (Return Jonathan,[8] John,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born June 7, 1840, and died November 14, 1907. He lived in Boston, Massachusetts, and was Captain of Battery A,

Second United States Cavalry Light Artillery. He married, December 20, 1864, Eugenia Beatrice, daughter of Richard Washington Shaffer of Nashville, Tennessee.

Children of Josiah Vincent and Eugenia Beatrice (Shaffer) Meigs:

i Eugenia Beatrice Shaffer Meigs; born September 24, 1865; died December 29, 1883.

264 ii Joe Vincent Meigs.

iii Benjamin Butler Meigs; born September 13, 1868.

265 iv Return Jonathan Meigs.

201 FIELDING POPE[9] MEIGS (Return Jonathan,[8] John,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born March 27, 1845, and died March 27, 1882. He lived in Boyd's, Maryland, and was Captain in Battery A, Second United States Cavalry, Light Artillery. He married January 31, 1875, Alice Howard of Lowell, Massachusetts.

Children of Fielding Pope and Alice (Howard) Meigs:

266 i Return Jonathan Meigs.

ii James Howard Meigs; born April 27, 1878.

iii Fielding Pope Meigs; born October 11, 1882.

202 JOHN ROSS[9] MEIGS (Return Jonathan,[8] Timothy,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born November 30, 1839, and died February 5, 1899. He lived in Tohlequah, Indian Territory. He married, October 6, 1858, Mary Freeman.

Children of John Ross and Mary (Freeman) Meigs:

267 i John Henry Meigs.

ii George Parker Meigs; born August 9, 1862.

iii Anna Ross Meigs; born April 14, 1865.

iv Pope Fielding Meigs; born November 9, 1867.

268 v Florian Nash Meigs.

vi Timothy Walker Meigs; born February 22, 1872; died September 1, 1894.

269 vii Benjamin Freeman Meigs.
viii Mary Jane Meigs; born February 13, 1882.
ix Coo-wee-scoo-wee Meigs; born December 19, 1883.

203 HENRY CLAY[9] MEIGS (Return Jonathan,[8] Timothy,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born November 16, 1841. He lived in Fort Gibson, Indian Territory, and was District Judge, Illinois District, Cherokee Nation. He married January 11, 1868, Josephine Lavinia Bigelow.

Children of Henry Clay and Josephine Lavinia (Bigelow) Meigs:

i William Ross Meigs; born March 30, 1869; died October 31, 1870.
ii Carrie Meigs; born June 14, 1871; married, 1891, Richard C. Adams.
iii Anna Staples Meigs; born June 28, 1873; married, 1898, Frank T. Boudinot.
iv Robert Henry Meigs; born March 17, 1876.
v Thomas Fields Meigs; born April 11, 1878; died January 30, 1879.
vi James MacDonald Meigs; born June 25, 1880.
vii Maude Meigs; born February 21, 1883.
viii Josephine Meigs; born June 23, 1885.

204 RETURN ROBERT[9] MEIGS (Return Jonathan,[8] Timothy,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born June 21, 1846. He lived in Tohlequah, Indian Territory. He married, first, September 1, 1871, Jennie Ross, born 1851, died September 7, 1882; second, September 2, 1883, Helen C. Blevins of Arkansas, who died in June, 1901.

Children of Return Robert and Jennie (Ross) Meigs:

i Milton Davis Meigs; born March 5, 1873; died October 14, 1875.
ii Daniel Boone Meigs; born December 25, 1874.

iii Return Jonathan Meigs; born January 5, 1877.
iv Submit Meigs; born February 1, 1879.

Children of Return Robert and Helen C. (Blevins) Meigs:

v James Ross Meigs; born January 25, 1885.
vi Silas Dinsmore Meigs; born January 18, 1887.
vii Robert Evans Meigs; born July 10, 1889.
viii Fanny Jane Meigs; born June 11, 1893.
ix Susanna Meigs; born September 20, 1895; died November 1, 1897.
x Elizabeth Grace Meigs; born November 18, 1898.

205 TIMOTHY MARSHALL[9] MEIGS (Robert Holt,[8] Timothy,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 26, 1840. He lived in Siloam Springs, Arkansas. He married, April 4, 1875, Martha Boling, who died November 18, 1889.

Children of Timothy Marshall and Martha (Boling) Meigs:

i John Robert Meigs; born February 27, 1876; of Siloam Springs; married, October 2, 1899, Lilly Helm.
ii Richard Lambert Meigs; born November 25, 1877.
iii James Madison Meigs; born February 19, 1879.
iv Sarah Elizabeth Meigs; born November 11, 1880.
v Grace Meigs; born June 16, 1883.
vi Tad Marshall Meigs; born May 11, 1885.

206 JAMES MADISON[9] MEIGS (Robert Holt,[8] Timothy,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born March 12, 1843, and died November 7, 1876. He lived in Siloam Springs, Arkansas. He married, January 23, 1870, Nannie E., daughter of N. H. Chilton of Versailles, Kentucky.

Children of James Madison and Nannie E. (Chilton) Meigs:

i Wellington Harlan Meigs; born March 11, 1871.

ii Robert Van Meigs; born January 21, 1873; a minister of Quincy, Illinois; married, December 20, 1899, Ida M. Holch of Gilman, Illinois.

iii Grace Kilburn Meigs; born March 6, 1875.

iv Mattie Meigs; born July 18, 1877; died October 17, 1879.

207 RICHARD DUNLAP[9] MEIGS (Robert Holt,[8] Timothy,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born May 5, 1851. He lived in Pueblo, Colorado, and married, September 25, 1895, Lessie Vernie, daughter of Joseph Limb of Quincy, Illinois. She was born March 4, 1866.

Children of Richard Dunlap and Lessie Vernie (Limb) Meigs:

i Henry Teller Meigs; born August 15, 1896.

ii George Lane Meigs; born July 22, 1898.

208 GEORGE LAMBERT[9] MEIGS (Robert Holt,[8] Timothy,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born in 1857 and died in February, 1883. He lived in Danville, Kentucky, and married, October 26, 1881, Nannie Charles.

Child of George Lambert and Nannie (Charles) Meigs:

George Lambert Meigs; born October 3, 1882.

209 JOHN STANLEY[9] MEIGS (John Henshaw,[8] Richard Montgomery,[7] John,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) lived in Chicago, Illinois. He married September 14, 1881, Alice Freeman.

Children of John Stanley and Alice (Freeman) Meigs:

i Charles A. Meigs; born July 25, 1882.

ii Julia Freeman Meigs; born November 11, 1885; died August 4, 1886.

iii Robert Putnam Meigs; born December 12, 1886.
iv Harold Meigs; born December 28, 1891; died March 21, 1893.
v Avis Freeman Meigs; born August 4, 1895.

210 HENRY[9] MEIGS (Henry,[8] Henry,[7] Josiah,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born November 5, 1849. He lived in New York City, and married in 1872 Georgia P. Fisher.

Children of Henry and Georgia P. (Fisher) Meigs:
i Henry Meigs; born June 25, 1875.
ii Austin Graham Meigs; born February 25, 1886.
iii Willis Noel Meigs; born October 31, 1888.
iv Margaretta Wood Meigs; born December 28, 1889.
v Virginia Graham Meigs; born March 11, 1890.

211 JAMES CLARK[9] MEIGS (Theodore Denton,[8] Henry,[7] Josiah,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born March 23, 1854. He was of Jamaica, New York, and married Minnie Dowling.

Child of James Clark and Minnie (Dowling) Meigs:
Florence Meigs; born in June, 1889.

212 HENRY CHURCHILL[9] MEIGS (Theodore Denton,[8] Henry,[7] Josiah,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 28, 1861. He lived in Brooklyn, New York, and married, April 17, 1888, Ella Wright.

Child of Henry Churchill and Ella (Wright) Meigs:
Clarence Arthur Meigs; born January 29, 1889.

213 PEVEREL[9] MEIGS (Charles Austin,[8] Henry,[7] Josiah,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born Feb-

ruary 27, 1847. He lived in New York City, and married, July 12, 1875, Rosamond Weston.

Children of Peverel and Rosamond (Weston) Meigs:

i Peverel Meigs; born April 11, 1876.
ii Martin Schenck Meigs; born April 15, 1878.
iii Rosamond Meigs; born June 22, 1879; married February 20, 1901, Herman Hall Eddy.
iv Helen Meigs; born September 6, 1880.
v Louise Meigs; born December 18, 1881.
vi Charles Henry Meigs; born December 22, 1883.
vii Leonora Meigs; born November 4, 1889.

214 MONTGOMERY[9] MEIGS (Montgomery Cunningham,[8] Charles Delucena,[7] Josiah,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 27, 1849. He lived in Keokuk, Iowa, and married, January 3, 1877, Grace Lynde of Rock Island, Illinois.

Children of Montgomery and Grace (Lynde) Meigs:

i Mary Adams Meigs; born February 28, 1878.
ii Louisa Rodgers Meigs; born October 30, 1879.
iii Grace Sophronia Meigs; born August 27, 1881.
iv Alice McKinstry Meigs; born March 17, 1883.
v Cornelia Lynde Meigs; born December 6, 1884.
vi Emily Frances Pauline Fay Meigs; born November 1, 1888.

215 MONTGOMERY CUNNINGHAM[9] MEIGS (Charles Delucena,[8] Charles Delucena,[7] Josiah,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 1, 1848. He lived in Indianapolis, Indiana, and married August 20, 1878, Mary Matthews of San Francisco, California.

Children of Montgomery Cunningham and Mary (Matthews) Meigs:

i Bessie Leaming Meigs; born June 8, 1879.
ii Montgomery Cunningham Meigs; born September 22, 1881.
iii Emily Ripley Meigs; born September 8, 1883.

216 JOHN FORSYTH[9] MEIGS (John Forsyth,[8] Charles Delucena,[7] Josiah,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 3, 1848. He was a Lieutenant in the United States Navy. He married, April 27, 1881, Jane Perry, daughter of Colonel Robert S. Rodgers of Havre de Grace, Maryland.

Children of John Forsyth and Jane Perry (Rodgers) Meigs:

i Sarah Perry Meigs; born June 14, 1886.
ii Robert Rodgers Meigs; born June 27, 1888.
iii John Forsyth Meigs; born March 2, 1890.

217 ARTHUR VINCENT[9] MEIGS (John Forsyth,[8] Charles Delucena,[7] Josiah,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 1, 1850, and died January 1, 1912. He lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and was a physician, and Professor of Diseases of Children in University Medical College. He married October 16, 1878, Mary Roberta, daughter of Edward Browning of Philadelphia.

Children of Arthur Vincent and Mary Roberta (Browning) Meigs:

i Edward Browning Meigs; born September 10, 1879.
ii John Forsyth Meigs; born October 25, 1880.
iii Arthur Ingersoll Meigs; born June 29, 1882.

218 WILLIE TURNER[9] MEIGS (William Montgomery,[8] Charles Delucena,[7] Josiah,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 16, 1857. He lived in Des Moines, Washington, and married, March 1, 1894, Gertrude Gilman of St. Cloud, Minnesota.

Children of Willie Turner and Gertrude (Gilman) Meigs:

i Jerusha Gilman Meigs; born December 14, 1894.

ii Charles Gilman Meigs; born January 24, 1896.

iii Samuel Gilman Meigs; born December 18, 1898.

219 VINCENT WILLARD[9] MEIGS (Timothy Vincent,[8] John French,[7] Timothy,[6] Timothy,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born January 1, 1857. He lived in Malden, Massachusetts. He married, June 14, 1888, Catherine F. McDermott of Rome, New York.

Children of Vincent Willard and Catherine F. (McDermott) Meigs:

i Vincent F. Meigs; born July 13, 1889.

ii Joseph M. Meigs; born June 10, 1894.

220 JOSEPH LORING[9] MEIGS (Joseph,[8] Joseph,[7] John,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 6, 1838. He lived in Mattapoisett, Massachusetts. He married, July 6, 1864, Margaret Pennypacker Ullman.

Children of Joseph Loring and Margaret (Ullman) Meigs:

i Annie Everett Meigs; born February 12, 1865; married December 10, 1884, James Dilworth Buckwalter.

ii Alice Loring Meigs; born July 28, 1881.

221 JOSEPH EARL[9] MEIGS (Loring,[8] Joseph,[7] John,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born November 29, 1849. He lived in Boston, Massachusetts, and married June 20, 1878, Mary E. Merrick of Fonda, New York.

Children of Joseph Earl and Mary E. (Merrick) Meigs:

i Clarissa Redfield Meigs; born September 1, 1880.

ii Josephine Earl Meigs; born June 10, 1883.

221-A GIDEON EDMUND[9] MEIGS (Gideon,[8] Nathaniel,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born March 5, 1840, and died January 13, 1896. He lived in Painesville, Ohio. He married, first, September 17, 1861, Eunice Post; second, January 2, 1883, the widow Maria Perry.

Children of Gideon Edmund and Eunice (Post) Meigs:

i George Edward Meigs; born 1864; married Mattie Squires of Chicago.

ii Anna Meigs; born May 1, 1866; married Justin T. Wetmore of Wyncote, Pennsylvania.

Child of Gideon Edmund and Maria (———) Meigs:

iii John Liggitt Meigs.

221-B JONATHAN HARDING[9] MEIGS (Gideon,[8] Nathaniel,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 24, 1856. He lived in Beachmont, Massachusetts, and married Sarah H. Schwind of Mentor Headlands, Ohio.

Child of Jonathan Harding and Sarah H. (Schwind) Meigs:

Jonathan Schwind Meigs; born October 28, 1889.

222 ALFRED EBEN[9] MEIGS (Ebenezer,[8] Ebenezer,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 21, 1847. He lived in Detroit, Michigan. He married June 16, 1880, Ellen Richardson Marsh of Lisbon, Maine, who was born January 26, 1849.

Children of Alfred Eben and Ellen Richardson (Marsh) Meigs:

i Hilda Meigs; born March 23, 1885.

ii Moore Meigs; born July 12, 1891.

223 HENRY RUSSELL[9] MEIGS (Josiah,[8] Josiah,[7] Ralph,[6] Reuben,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born September 17, 1850, and died November 15, 1887. He lived in New Bedford, Massachusetts, and married, in 1878, Catherine Smith.

Children of Henry Russell and Catherine (Smith) Meigs:

i Helen Augusta Meigs; born June 14, 1879; married James E. Davis of Westport, Massachusetts.

ii Mercy Bella Meigs; born July 11, 1881; married Hiram Reed King of Dartmouth, Massachusetts.

224 CHARLES W. H.[9] MEIGS (Edmund,[8] Josiah,[7] Ralph,[6] Reuben,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born June 11, 1840. He lived in South Sandwich, Massachusetts, and married, February 1, 1880, Octavia P. Crocker of Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Children of Charles W. H. and Octavia P. (Crocker) Meigs:

i Bertha T. Meigs; born November 25, 1882.

ii Willis Sumner Meigs; born June 25, 1888.

225 WILLIAM H.[9] MEIGS (George Washington,[8] Josiah,[7] Ralph,[6] Reuben,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born June 12, 1843. He lived in South Sandwich, Massachusetts, and married June 8, 1878, Isadora Jenkins of Sandwich.

Children of William H. and Isadora (Jenkins) Meigs:

i Grace Lee Meigs; born January 9, 1885.

ii George Reed Meigs; born September 23, 1888.

MEIGS FAMILY

TENTH GENERATION

226 JOHN J.[10] MEIGS (John,[9] John,[8] Abner,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 24, 1838. He was a surgeon in the Third Vermont Infantry in the Civil War. He later resided in Oakland, California. He married, first, June 24, 1866, Diana Hyde of Hyde Park, Vermont; second, February 23, 1889, Delia Wolf of Stockton, California.

Child of John and Delia (Wolf) Meigs:

John Jerrold Meigs; born April 29, 1890.

227 GEORGE H.[10] MEIGS (John,[9] John,[8] Abner,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 6, 1845, and died February 4, 1896. He lived in Wells, Nevada, and married, in April, 1877, Elaine Pierson.

Children of George H. and Elaine (Pierson) Meigs:

i Laura H. Meigs; born December, 1879.
ii Lucille Meigs; born December, 1882.
iii Margaret Meigs; born in 1892.

228 JOHN[10] MEIGS (Church,[9] Heman,[8] Abner,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born June 14, 1837. He lived in Malcom, Iowa, and married, January 23, 1872, Ida Brown, who died January 7, 1901.

Children of John and Ida (Brown) Meigs:

i Stella Mae Meigs; born June 22, 1873.
ii Jessie Nancy Meigs; born May 31, 1878.

229 SYLVANUS RANDALL[10] MEIGS (Church,[9] Heman,[8] Abner,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born May 17, 1839. He lived in Malcom, Iowa. He married September 26, 1861, Georgiana Bates.

Children of Sylvanus Randall and Georgiana (Bates) Meigs:

270 i Simeon Sylvanus Meigs.

ii Bessie Meigs; born July 15, 1867.
iii Zillah Meigs; born February 19, 1869; married February 19, 1896, Charles H. Bancroft.
iv Sylvester Bates Meigs; born in 1871.
v Frank Paddelford Meigs; born in 1873; died 1888.
vi Austin Meigs; born in 1883.

230 CHURCH[10] MEIGS (Church,[9] Heman,[8] Abner,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born December 22, 1843. He lived in Malcom, Iowa, and married October 8, 1867, Julianna S. Burrell.

Children of Church and Julianna H. (Burrell) Meigs:

i Viola Frances Meigs; born November 15, 1868; married September 23, 1894, Robert J. Shearer.
ii Merrill C. Meigs; born November 25, 1883.
iii James Burrell Meigs; born January 5, 1887.

231 BENJAMIN BULLOCK PADDELFORD[10] MEIGS (Church,[9] Heman,[8] Abner,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 14, 1846. He lived in Malcom, Iowa, and married, July 25, 1869, Mary Josephine Chapman.

Children of Benjamin Bullock Paddelford and Mary Josephine (Chapman) Meigs:

i Ethel Meigs; born May 27, 1871.
ii Benjamin Meigs; born September 19, 1878.
iii Grace Emma Meigs; born March 1, 1887.
iv Arthur Chapman Meigs; born April 17, 1894.

232 AUSTIN PADDELFORD[10] MEIGS (Church,[9] Heman,[8] Abner,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 12, 1850. He lived in Malcom, Iowa. He married March 17, 1886, Lizzie Davis.

Children of Austin Paddelford and Lizzie (Davis) Meigs:

i Nancy Gould Meigs; born February 13, 1887.

ii Frank Paddelford Meigs; born June 20, 1892.
iii Mary Louise Meigs; born June 5, 1894.

233 MERRILL HEMAN[10] MEIGS (Church,[9] Heman,[8] Abner,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born June 22, 1855. He lived in Malcom, Iowa. He married, January 31, 1878, Hattie M. Shipley.

Children of Merrill Heman and Hattie M. (Shipley) Meigs:
i Patience M. Meigs; born May 25, 1884.
ii Charles S. Meigs; born July 27, 1887.
iii Raymond Meigs; born February 10, 1898.

234 MARQUIS FAYETTE[10] MEIGS (George W.,[9] Anson,[8] Abner,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 13, 1858. He lived in Oakland, California. He married Mary L. Shores, November 15, 1884.

Children of Marquis Fayette and Mary L. (Shores) Meigs:
i Roy Meigs; born March 11, 1887.
ii Willie Meigs; born December 27, 1888.

235 LORENZO[10] MEIGS (Isaac,[9] Church,[8] Abner,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) married a daughter of Joel Wormell.

Children of Lorenzo and ——— (Wormell) Meigs:
i Abner Burgess Meigs.
ii Rıvin Meigs.
iii William Irving Meigs.
iv Merion Meigs.
v Leonard O. Meigs; had a son, Leonard O., Junior.
vi Price Meigs.

236 WALTER[10] MEIGS (Samuel Harvey Peet,[9] Benjamin Clark[8], Phineas,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born May 10, 1858, and died November 5, 1899. He lived in New York and married, October 12, 1895, Alice Morgan.

Children of Walter and Alice (Morgan) Meigs:

i Montgomery Benjamin Meigs; born June 20, 1896.

ii Dorothy Meigs; born July 11, 1897.

237 HENRY HOYT[10] MEIGS (Henry,[9] Elisha,[8] Phineas,[7] Ezekiel,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born in May, 1845. He lived in Lima, Peru. He married in 1867, Alice Beaufort of Santiago, Chili.

Children of Henry Hoyt and Alice (Beaufort) Meigs:

i Henry Meigs; born September, 1872.

ii Sophie Meigs; born September 6, 1874.

238 MANFRED BACKUS[10] MEIGS (Henry,[9] Elisha,[8] Phineas,[7] Ezekiel,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born in 1848, and died October 20, 1875. He lived in Santiago, Chili. He married Lucretia Soto.

Children of Manfred Backus and Lucretia (Soto) Meigs:

i Lucretia Meigs.

ii Manfredo Meigs.

iii Fannie Meigs.

iv William Meigs.

239 HENRY ELISHA[10] MEIGS (John Gilbert,[9] Elisha,[8] Phineas,[7] Ezekiel,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born in May, 1860. He lived in London, England, and married, in 1884, Gertrude Santley of London.

Children of Henry Elisha and Gertrude (Santley) Meigs:

i Gladys Meigs; born November 19, 1886.

ii Reginald Meigs; born in 1888.

iii Cecil Meigs; born in 1890.

iv Ronald Meigs; born in 1892.

240 EDGAR GLENDENNING[10] MEIGS (Gilbert Ogden,[9] Gilbert,[8] Phineas,[7] Ezekiel,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born in 1864. He lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and married, but the name of his wife does not appear.

Children of Edgar Glendenning and ——— (———) Meigs:

i Sarah Ethel Meigs; born December 27, 1897.

ii Thomas Clifford Meigs; born March 30, 1900.

241 GEORGE EDWIN[10] MEIGS (Erastus Kimberly,[9] Isaac,[8] Nathan,[7] Nathan,[6] Recompense,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born August 7, 1836, and died July 4, 1867. He lived in Guilford, Connecticut. He married, January 25, 1863, Sarah Frances Dudley.

Child of George Edwin and Sarah Frances (Dudley) Meigs:

George Alfred Meigs; born August 5, 1863; died September 9, 1865.

242 WILLIAM BALDWIN[10] MEIGS (Erastus Kimberly,[9] Isaac,[8] Nathan,[7] Nathan,[6] Recompense,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born January 12, 1839, and died in 1897. He lived in Guilford, Connecticut. He married, first, September 19, 1864, Jane Sears of Guilford; second, April 11, 1893, Mary Ella, daughter of William Murphy of Meriden, Connecticut.

Children of William Baldwin and Mary Ella (Murphy) Meigs:

i Herbert Burdett Meigs; born June 30, 1894.

ii Lawrence Girard Meigs; born January 28, 1896.

243 WALTER ISAAC[10] MEIGS (Erastus Kimberly,[9] Isaac,[8] Nathan,[7] Nathan,[6] Recompense,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 9, 1853. He lived in Guilford, Connecticut, and married, December 25, 1878, Augusta C. Griswold of Guilford.

Child of Walter Isaac and Augusta C. (Griswold) Meigs:

Ethel Scranton Meigs; born June 28, 1894.

244 HARRISON STEPHEN[10] MEIGS (Edwin Smith,[9] Benjamin,[8] Benjamin Stone,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 8, 1845, and died in 1895. He lived in Swanton, Vermont, and married, in 1868, Margaret McCasky.

Children of Harrison Stephen and Margaret (McCasky) Meigs:

i Mary Claribel Meigs; born August 25, 1870; married Morris Collins of Montpelier, Vermont.
ii Edwin Smith Meigs; born July 27, 1874.
iii Benjamin Bernard Meigs; born May 20, 1877.

245 LUMAS GUY[10] MEIGS (Ebenezer Stockwell,[9] Luther,[8] Benjamin Stone,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 14, 1862. He lived in Matthewton, Oklahoma. He married, June 5, 1895, Alice, daughter of Charles Gregg of Frisco, Oklahoma.

Children of Lumas Guy and Alice (Gregg) Meigs:

i Edith Lucy Meigs; born June 28, 1896.
ii Leonard Meigs; born December 18, 1900.

246 CHARLES WALTER[10] MEIGS (Heman Allen,[9] Luther,[8] Benjamin Stone,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 4, 1860. He lived in Miles, Oklahoma, and married March 20, 1883, Ephonia, daughter of David Kettell.

Children of Charles Walter and Ephonia (Kettell) Meigs:

i Claude W. Meigs; born December 6, 1884.
ii Clarence W. Meigs; born May 3, 1887.
iii Charles W. Meigs; born November 4, 1888.
iv Freda W. Meigs; born April 5, 1891.
v Carl W. Meigs; born May 28, 1892.
vi Effie M. Meigs; born April 7, 1894.
vii Garbina M. Meigs; born January 4, 1896.
viii Clifford W. Meigs; born May 5, 1897.
ix Grace Meigs; born July 10, 1899.

247 ALBERT MERWIN[10] MEIGS (Harley Sanderson,[9] Lumas,[8] Benjamin Stone,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 3, 1857. He lived in Magoy, Province of Quebec. He married, first, June 28, 1877, Adelia Keech; second, November 8, 1887, Eliza Dillon.

Child of Albert Merwin and Adelia (Keech) Meigs:

i Harley A. Meigs; born October 20, 1881.

Child of Albert Merwin and Eliza (Dillon) Meigs:

ii Lillian A. Meigs; born December 8, 1893.

248 HENRY CHAMBERLAIN[10] MEIGS (Carlos Darius,[9] Bronson,[8] Daniel Bishop,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born May 2, 1854. He lived in Peru, New York. He married, November 7, 1874, Elsie Harrington of Lapham, New York.

Children of Henry Chamberlain and Elsie (Harrington) Meigs:

i Anna Harriet Meigs; born November 7, 1879; married Edward Featherstone of Ausable Forks, New York.

ii Guy Harrington Meigs; born June 4, 1882.

249 FRANK ELLSWORTH[10] MEIGS (Carlos Darius,[9] Bronson,[8] Daniel Bishop,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1] was born July 18, 1865. He lived in Burlington, Vermont, and married, June 19, 1889, Lillian A. Hull of Winooski, Vermont.

Children of Frank Ellsworth and Lillian A. (Hull) Meigs:

i Anna Caroline Meigs; born January 8, 1894.

ii Eldora Hull Meigs; born April 6, 1897.

250 WILLIAM C.[10] MEIGS (Eli Bronson,[9] Bronson,[8] Daniel Bishop,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born March 12, 1873. He lived in Arena, Wisconsin. He married, February 27, 1897, Maggie Schleu.

Children of William C. and Maggie (Schleu) Meigs:

i Mary Elsie Meigs; born November 10, 1897.

ii Wesley Meigs; born November 10, 1898.

iii Walter Meigs; twin of Wesley.

251 JOHN BRONSON[10] MEIGS (Church Taber,[9] Bronson,[8] Daniel Bishop,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3]

John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born January 10, 1855.[11] He lived in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He married, November 7, 1882, Anna Cecilia Gee.

Children of John Bronson and Anna Cecilia (Gee) Meigs:

i Henry Gardner Meigs; born December 4, 1883.
ii Florence Lovisa Meigs; born September 6, 1885.
iii Oliver Childs Meigs; born July 2, 1887; died July 19, 1893.
iv Gardner John Meigs; born September 23, 1889; died September 30, 1889.
v Jeanette Marie Meigs; born October 7, 1891.
vi James Gee Meigs; born March 12, 1895.

252 ANDREW LACOMPTON[10] MEIGS (Church Taber,[9] Bronson,[8] Daniel Bishop,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born May 24, 1859.[12] He lived in Chicago, Illinois, and married, February 27, 1884, Lizzie Pinkerton.

Children of Andrew Lacompton and Lizzie (Pinkerton) Meigs:

i Arthur Meigs.
ii Eugene Meigs.
iii George Meigs.

253 CHARLES HARDY[10] MEIGS (Charles Ludlow,[9] Charles Newman,[8] John,[7] Seth,[6] Janna,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born July 26, 1867. He lived in Cleveland, Ohio. He married September 15, 1890, Ida, daughter of David Brown of New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Charles Hardy and Ida (Brown) Meigs:

---

[11]John Bronson Meigs is placed as son of Church Taber Meigs of the ninth generation, in the latter's biography, with the above birth date. His biography states that he was the son of "Gardner C. Meigs" of Arena, Wisconsin.

[12]Andrew Lacompton Meigs is placed as son of Church Taber Meigs of the ninth generation, with the above birth date. His biography states that he was the son of "Gardner C. Meigs" of Arena, Wisconsin.

i Dorothy Eleanor Meigs; born October 18, 1891.
ii George Ives Meigs; born August 14, 1894.
iii Ida Elizabeth Meigs; born September 18, 1897.
iv Beatrice Louise Meigs; born January 9, 1900.

254 WALTER ALANSON[10] MEIGS (John Henry,[9] David Rich,[8] John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born October 16, 1854, and died August 20 1889. He lived in Madison, Connecticut. He married, May 3, 1880, Lizzie A. Barker of Guilford, Connecticut, who died July 19, 1900.

Child of Walter Alanson and Lizzie A. (Barker) Meigs:
James Barker Meigs; born March 12, 1881.

255 JOHN MORRISON[10] MEIGS (Daniel Benjamin,[9] John Morrison,[8] John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born March 13, 1873. He lived in Clinton, Connecticut. He married June 25, 1894, Emma Louise, daughter of Isaac C. Wells of Clinton.

Child of John Morrison and Emma Louise (Wells) Meigs:
Mildred Louise Meigs; born July 29, 1895; died April 7, 1896.

256 ANDREW KELSEY[10] MEIGS (Theodore Fordham,[9] John Morrison,[8] John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born November 16, 1865. He lived in Fair Haven, Connecticut. He married December 7, 1892, Cora May Northrup of New Haven, born in May, 1867.

Child of Andrew Kelsey and Cora May (Northrup) Meigs:
Norman Kelsey Meigs; born July 25, 1895.

257 HENRY T.[10] MEIGS (Nelson Eugene,[9] Timothy Alfred,[8] John,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) lived in Madison, Connecticut. The name of his wife does not appear.

Child of Henry T. and ——— (———) Meigs:
Dan Doane Meigs; of Clinton, Connecticut; married, July 14, 1893, Clara, daughter of Henry Ashton of Clinton.

258 CHARLES DEFOREST[10] MEIGS (Elihu,[9] Elihu,[8] Elihu,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born September 27, 1856. He lived in Orwell, Ohio, and married, November 17, 1881, Lizzie C. Addicott, born December 25, 1861.

Children of Charles Deforest and Lizzie C. (Addicott) Meigs:

i Karl Jones Meigs; born February 3, 1883.
ii Clara Jane Meigs; born July 15, 1884.
iii Lena May Meigs; born December 29, 1885.
iv Luke Deforest Meigs; born December 27, 1887.
v Clifton Rosier Meigs; born December 22, 1890.
vi Henry Ward Meigs; born March 24, 1897.
vii Allan Harland Meigs; born July 5, 1900.

259 LEON ELIHU[10] MEIGS (Elihu,[9] Elihu,[8] Elihu,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born March 5, 1859. He lived in Rome, Ohio, and married, June 12, 1889, Sarah Maria, daughter of Henry Rouse of Rome. She was born February 25, 1861.

Child of Leon Elihu and Sarah Maria (Rouse) Meigs:

Ruth Baldwin Meigs; born August 18, 1892.

260 CLIFTON E.[10] MEIGS (Elihu,[9] Elihu,[8] Elihu,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born September 7, 1861. He lived in Lenox, Ohio, and married, March 19, 1887, Hattie, daughter of John Owen of Green, Ohio.

Children of Clifton E. and Hattie (Owen) Meigs:

i Cora Marie Meigs; born September 21, 1891.
ii Arthur Meigs; born January 22, 1894.
iii Mary Meigs; born August 9, 1895.
iv Walter Meigs; born June 27, 1899.

261 FERRIS JACOBS[10] MEIGS (Titus Benjamin,[9] Jabez Pratt,[8] Elihu,[7] Elihu,[6] Jehiel,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 5, 1868. He lived in New York, and

married, April 28, 1897, Louise Adele, daughter of William Van Duser Lawrence. She was born February 25, 1871.

Children of Ferris Jacobs and Louise Adele (Lawrence) Meigs:

i Lucia Lawrence Meigs; born January 24, 1899.
ii Marjorie Lawrence Meigs; born August 20, 1900.

262 ALEXANDER KIRKPATRICK[10] MEIGS (James Laremie,[9] Return Jonathan,[8] John,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born November 22, 1859. He lived in Sanford, Florida. He married October 15, 1880, Florence Davy of Memphis, Tennessee.

Children of Alexander Kirkpatrick and Florence (Davy) Meigs:

i James V. Meigs; born September 21, 1882.
ii Alexander Meigs; born June 8, 1886.

263 GEORGE CLENDENNIN[10] MEIGS (Return Jonathan,[9] Return Jonathan,[8] John,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born February 22, 1873. He lived in Washington, D. C. He married September 22, 1897, Mamie Higgins of Washington.

Child of George Clendennin and Mamie (Higgins) Meigs:
Basil Meigs; born December 7, 1899.

264 JOE VINCENT[10] MEIGS (Josiah Vincent,[9] Return Jonathan,[8] John,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born June 22, 1867. He was a physician and lived in Lowell, Massachusetts. He married, February 18, 1897, Maria, daughter of Colonel John M. G. Parker.

Children of Joe Vincent and Maria (Parker) Meigs:

i Eugenia Meigs; born December 14, 1890.
ii Joe Vincent Meigs; born October 24, 1892.
iii Hildreth Meigs; born July 25, 1895.

265 RETURN JONATHAN[10] MEIGS (Josiah Vincent,[9] Return Jonathan,[8] John,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born May 28, 1870, and died November 10, 1907. He was a physician and lived in Lowell, Massachusetts. He married December 8, 1897, Carrie Celeste, daughter of Thomas W. Hull.

Child of Return Jonathan and Carrie Celeste (Hull) Meigs:

Caroline Elizabeth Meigs; born April 10, 1901.

266 RETURN JONATHAN[10] MEIGS (Fielding Pope,[9] Return Jonathan,[8] John,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born January 9, 1876. He lived in Baltimore, Maryland. He married December 19, 1900, Roberta Beverly, daughter of William Harrison Bradley of Richmond, Virginia.

Child of Return Jonathan and Roberta Beverly (Bradley) Meigs:

Return Jonathan Meigs; born November 5, 1901.

267 JOHN HENRY[10] MEIGS (John Ross,[9] Return Jonathan,[8] Timothy,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born September 30, 1859. He lived in Tohlequah, Indian Territory, and married, September 2, 1890, Elinor Boudinot.

Children of John Henry and Elinor (Boudinot) Meigs:

i Carrie May Meigs; born April 14, 1893.
ii Charles Ross Meigs; born March 25, 1894.
iii Elinor Boudinot Meigs; born April 26, 1899.
iv John Cornelius Meigs; born March 2, 1901.

268 FLORIAN NASH[10] MEIGS (John Ross,[9] Return Jonathan,[8] Timothy,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born April 3, 1869. He lived in Tohlequah, Indian Territory, and married June 28, 1895, Mattie McKee.

Children of Florian Nash and Mattie (McKee) Meigs:

i Timothy Walker Meigs; born June 5, 1896; died October 4, 1898.
ii Josie Meigs; born June 27, 1899.

269 BENJAMIN FREEMAN[10] MEIGS (John Ross,[9] Return Jonathan,[8] Timothy,[7] Return Jonathan,[6] Return,[5] Janna,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born September 10, 1874. He lived in Tohlequah, Indian Territory, and married October 27, 1894, Florence McKee.

Children of Benjamin Freeman and Florence (McKee) Meigs:

i John William Meigs; born August 2, 1899.
ii Grace Meigs; born February 5, 1901.

MEIGS FAMILY

ELEVENTH GENERATION

ELEVENTH GENERATION

270 SIMEON SYLVANUS[11] MEIGS (Sylvanus Randall,[10] Church,[9] Heman,[8] Abner,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Vincent[1]) was born May 30, 1866. He lived in Malcom, Iowa, and married, December 10, 1891, Alice E. Foote.

Children of Simeon Sylvanus and Alice E. (Foote) Meigs:

i Leslie Wallace Meigs; born September 23, 1892.

ii Wayne Wilbur Meigs; born September 23, 1894.

INDEX

Wilcox-Wilcoxson Names

Aaron, 41, 49, 63, 65, 68, 77, 81, 97-98; Aaron Cleveland, 118; Aaron Morley, 98, 118
Abel, 30, 41, 50, 53-54, 62, 69, 74, 80, 92
Abiah, 57, 58
Abigail, 32, 39-40, 45, 52, 54, 64, 68
Abijah, 31, 60
Abner, 43, 62, 65, 80, 83, 100
Abraham, 31, 47
Ada, 64
Adam, 40, 61
Albert, 100, 119; Albert Eugene, 108, 123; Albert Graves, 105; Albert L., 89; Albert Oliver, 82, 99; Albert V., 120
Albinus, 117; Captain Albinus, 77, 97
Alden, 78
Alfred, 71, 88; Alfred Augustus, 111; Alfred Gould, 72, 89; Sergeant Alfred Nelson, 92, 110
Amos, 31-32, 48, 67
Amy, 59; Amy Louisa, 110
Andrew Hopkins, 118
Ann, 58, Ann Amelia, 89; Ann Elizabeth, 92; Ann Elmira, 83
Anna, 43, 73, 84; Anna Amelia, 90; Anna Field, 110; Anna Grace, 131
Annah, 30
Annams, 117
Annas, 47
Anne, 45, 50; Anne L., 120; Anne Valeria, 99
Anson, 78, 83, 100
Ara, 50
Arnett P., 103
Arthur H., 100; Arthur Herbert, 105; Arthur W., 119
Asa, 42, 63, 81-82; Asa Chapman, 98
Asahel, 33
Augustus, 70
Austin N., 89
Azariah, 32, 48, 68, 86; Azariah Fay, 87
Azubah, 69

Barbara, 46
Beach, 60
Beilah, 70
Bela, 64, 82, 83
Benajah Humphrey, 86, 103
Benjamin, 44, 47, 65-66, 79, 83
Bertha Louisa, 111; Bertha Marilla, 123
Bethunia, 103
Betsey, 70; Betsey Aseneth, 83; Betsey Wheaton, 92
Betty, 85
Beulah, 52
Blanche, 122; Blanche Edith, 111

Caleb, 62, 69
Calma, 85
Calvin, 79
Caroline, 86, 91, 98, 103, 120, 122; Caroline B., 104; Caroline E., 105; Caroline Merwin, 110
Carrie Ruth Sarah, 113
Catharine Orpha, 90
Caty Ann, 65
Celia Elizabeth, 83
Charles, 47, 70, 85, 87, 97, 101, 104; Charles Augustus, 91, 98; Charles F., 103; Charles G., 118; Charles Lord, 81; Charles M., 91; Charles McAllister, 104; Captain Charles Morrison, 93, 112, 113; Charles Seward, 98, 118; Charles Silvester, 80
Charlotte, 58; Charlotte Abigail, 91; Charlotte Bishop, 108
Chloe, 86, 103; Chloe Emelia, 98
Cyrus Field, 106

Daniel, 31-32, 44-45, 66
Darvil Miller, 102
David, 30, 38, 41, 47, 49, 58, 67, 77; David Brinsmade, 58; David Eugene, 121; David Johnson Halsted, 99; David Nelson, 72
Davis, 97
Debby, 85
Deborah, 37-38, 51, 58-59, 79
Deziah, 49
Dinah, 30
Donald Cameron, 128
Dwight Clifford, 124; Dwight Woodruff, 110, 123-124

Eben, 70; Eben North, 87

Ebenezer, 25-26, 31-32, 44, 50-51, 62, 69; Corporal Ebenezer, 66; Ebenezer Hayden, 81
Edgar Almon, 108; Edgar M., 66
Edith, 131
Edson, 100, 118-119
Edward, 52, 71, 102, 122; Edward Arthur, 111; Edward G., 105; Edward K., 120; Edward Kelsey, 113, 128
Edwin, 82, 100, 120; Edwin D., 100, 119; Edwin R., 101, 119-120, 131; Edwin W., 119
Elbert Horatio, 105
Eleanor Ruth, 122
Eleazar, 51, 69-70; Eleazar Orlando, 120
Eliab, 43
Elias, 41, 77; Elias Stephen, 82
Elihu, 67, 69
Elijah, 40, 48, 53, 61, 68, 71, 80; Sergeant Elijah, 61
Eliphalet, 71
Elisha, 30, 41, 45, 49, 57, 58, 61, 68
Eliza, 40, 64, 71; Eliza Ann, 74
Elizabeth, 18, 22, 24, 31-33, 38, 41, 43, 45, 48-50, 53-54, 57-58, 67-69, 72, 77, 80, 102, 119; Elizabeth B., 99; Elizabeth G., 100; Elizabeth Stanton, 82; Elizabeth Wells, 113
Ella Goodenow, 99; Ella Wheeler, 102
Ellen E., 89; Ellen Eliza, 109; Ellen Luella, 123
Elma, 131
Elmer Ellsworth, 108
Elmira, 85
Elnathan, 43, 59, 65, 77
Elon Farnsworth, 104, 122; Elon North, 122
Elsa Grace, 118
Emily Louisa, 110; Emily S., 120
Emma, 105; Emma J., 100
Ephraim, 26, 31, 38, 48, 59; Ephraim John, 59, 78
Erastus, 85, 102-103; Erastus S., 101, 119
Esaias, 64
Esther, 41, 47-48, 53; Esther Meigs, 72; Esther S., 103
Etta Marilla, 110
Eunice, 42-43, 64, 69, 83; Eunice Minerva, 103
Evelyn, 102
Experience, 45, 67
Ezekiel, 48
Ezra, 32, 33, 49, 52-53, 57-58, 69, 71, 77, 245; Ezra Eben, 77, 97

Fannie A., 105; Fanny, 60; Fanny Anthea, 72; Fanny Woodbury, 81
Frances A., 89
Franklin Foster, 109; Franklin Stevens, 123; Franklyn Le Roy, 123
Fred Allen, 117; Frederic William, 84; Frederick, 68; Frederick Albert, 99; Frederick Wilson, 111, 124

Gaylord Eugene, 123
George Elliott, 124; George Hornell, 117; George Howard, 91, 108; George M., 119; George Wallace, 121
Gideon, 58, 60, 78-79
Giles, 42, 65; Corporal Giles, 65; Giles Buckingham, 82
Grace, 47, 52, 58, 63-64, 122; Grace Ethel, 124; Grace North, 104
Gustavus Vasa, 72, 88-89, 106

Hannah, 18, 22-24, 29, 31, 33, 38, 40-41, 44, 47, 49-50, 53, 63-64, 67-68, 85
Harold H., 119
Harrie, 87
Harriet, 71, 101; Harriet Newel, 81
Harvey, 85, 102
Hattie L., 106
Helen Sophia, 91
Helena Rebecca, 90
Henrietta, 82
Henry, 80, 83-85, 101; Henry Barton, 131; Judge Henry Beals, 92, 109; Henry Clifford, 109; Henry Edward, 108, 122; Henry Howard, 99; Henry Kinsley, 121; Henry Ludlow, 90; Henry M., 101; Henry Pierson, 62; Henry William, 97, 117-118, 131
Hepziba, 42; Hepzibah, 86
Herbert S., 131
Heuston, 71, 87
Hezekiah, 32, 49

Hiel, 44, 65
Deacon Hiram Selden, 92, 109
Horace Abel, 110, 124; Horace Franklin, 72, 89-90; Horace Wilder, 118
Horatio, 87, 105; Horatio Nelson, 81

Israelia, 58
Israhiah, 59

Jamar, 86
James, 45, 48, 54, 60, 65, 67, 79, 83, 86, 88, 99, 100, 105; James C., 103; James David, 102, 120; James Henry, 120; James Horatio, 105; James K. Hamilton, 99
Jane, 41, 61, 100; Jane Morley, 118
Janna, 26
Jared, 80
Jason, 61, 80
Jeanette, 85
Jedediah, 67, 85
Jefferson, 97
Jeffry, 85
Jehiel, 33, 50, 53, 66, 69, 84
Jemima, 26, 45
Jennette, 103
Jeremiah, 30, 43, 79
Jerome Everett, 110, 124
Jerusha, 44, 50, 58, 73, 78, 97
Jesse, 42, 63, 65
Jessie Kelsey, 113; Jessie Louisa, 111; Jessie May, 131
Joanna, 39, 48
Joel, 44, 50-51, 60-61, 67, 70, 78-80
Johanna, 18, 23; Johannah, 67
John, 17-18, 21-23, 26, 29, 31-33, 38-41, 43-47, 50-52, 57-59, 66, 70-71, 78, 84, 88, 97, 106; Deacon John, 59; Lieutenant John, 37-39; Sir John, 17; John Elliott, 92, 110; John H., 120; John Harvey, 103; John Hopson, 82, 98; John Jones, 117; John Selden, 89, 106, 107; John William, 17, 18
Jonathan, 31, 45, 67; Jonathan Ferris, 102
Joseph, 18, 22, 24-26, 29-33, 40, 42, 45-49, 53, 62, 69, 73, 77, 84, 279; Corporal Joseph, 64; Deacon Joseph 40; General Joseph, 62; Joseph Benjamin, 92, 108; Joseph David, 120; Joseph Morgan, 62; Joseph P., 119; Joseph Samuel, 83
Josephine F., 89
Josiah, 30, 37-38, 43, 47, 57-58, 65
Julia, 78; Julia Adella, 106; Julia Anna Trumbull, 87; Julia Anne, 102; Julia Maria, 120
Julian Parsons, 104
Juliet, 88; Juliet E., 100; Juliet Elizabeth, 98
Julius, 53; Julius A., 100, 119

Kate Elizabeth, 112
Katherine Goodenow, 99
Keziah, 43

Lavinia, 52
Leah, 41
Levi, 77
Lewis Allen, 97, 117; Lewis Cornelius, 108; Lewis Edward, 91
Lois, 30, 45, 66
Loomis, 102
Lorenzo, 100
Lotta Estelle, 107
Louisa, 81; Louisa Field, 72; Louisa Gilbert, 124
Lucia, 44, 66
Lucius B., 78
Lucretia, 67
Lucy, 40, 48, 50, 53, 59, 79, 122; Lucy A., 88; Lucy Arbella, 120; Lucy Maria, 93
Luranna, 49
Luther, 79, 101; Luther P., 101, 120
Lydia, 26, 30-32, 42, 45, 49, 51-52, 63, 67-69, 79, 83

Mabel, 42, 44, 53, 79, 81; Mabel Mariah, 65
Malvina, 100
Manfred Augustus, 92, 111
Margaret, 17-18, 23-24, 25, 31, 84, 101; Margaret J., 122; Margaret Ruth, 121
Marian, 63
Marie Louise, 104
Marietta, 72, 302
Marion, 128
Martha, 32, 41, 47-48, 50, 57-58, 61, 64-66
Martin, 81

Mary, 22, 25-26, 33, 42, 49-50, 58-60, 62-63, 65-69, 78, 80, 99-100, 102; Mary Alice, 99; Mary Amanda, 83; Mary Ann, 84; Mary Augusta, 89, 108, 117; Mary E., 103; Mary Elizabeth, 89, 108, 117; Mary Ellen, 106; Mary Emily, 81, 98; Mary H., 101, 105, 119; Mary Helen, 121; Mary Matilda, 89, 90
Maurice M., 120
Mercy, 32
Millicent Hopson, 82
Milly Ann, 72
Mindwell, 26, 31, 44, 49
Mira Delia, 87
Miriam, 63
Molly, 54, 80
Moses, 41, 63, 81
Myrtle, 118

Nancy, 64, 78, 80; Nancy M., 88; Nancy Smith, 111
Nathan, 40, 42, 44, 53, 60-61, 63-64, 67, 74, 79; Nathan Eliot, 64; Nathan J., 77
Nathaniel, 23, 30-32, 44, 63, 65-66, 83-84; Nathaniel Green, 103
Nellie H., 105
Nelson, 85
Noah, 79

Obadiah, 18, 25-26, 32, 45-46
Olive, 73
Oliver, 63, 69, 82, 84, 102; Oliver Perry, 121; Oliver Samuel, 59
Olivia, 121
Ora, 117
Oranda, 65
Orias, 42
Orlando, 70; Orlando Blodgett, 104; General Orlando Bolivar, 87, 103-104
Orson Charles, 121
Ozias, 77, 97
Oziel, 43

Pamelia, 52
Pardon, 79
Patience, 22
Peter, 44
Phebe, 18, 24
Pheneas, 42
Pheninah, 44
Philander Jones, 100
Philemon, 65
Philinda, 64
Philip, 68
Philo, 77
Philura, 69
Phinehas Caleb, 81
Phoebe, 32, 50, 67, 74
Pitman, 54
Polly, 52, 62-63, 66, 70, 85; Polly Maria, 72
Porter, 66
Prudence, 73, 279
Rachel, 41, 49, 62, 79; Rachel Margaret, 107

Raymond Albert, 123
Rebecca, 24, 38, 40, 47, 58-59, 61-62, 87
Reginald Conway, 124
Return, 53, 72
Reuben, 62, 80
Doctor Reynold Webb, 9-10, 112, 125-127
Rhoda, 48
Richard Chapell, 113, 128; Richard Christopher, 91, 107; Richard Lester, 108; Richard Selden, 72, 89
Riverious, 68
Robert, 67; Robert James, 117
Roger, 67, 85; Roger Harvey, 85
Rossell, 43
Roswell, 54, 61, 74
Rowena, 80
Roxanna, 74, 80
Royal, 85
Russell Clifford, 124
Ruth, 24, 30, 38, 48, 57, 80, 122; Ruth Ann, 78; Ruth Davis, 108; Ruth Lorana, 101

Sabra, 67, 84
Samuel, 18, 23-25, 30-31, 37-38, 42, 51-52, 54, 65, 70; Samuel Augustus, 73, 90-91; Samuel Oliver, 59; Samuel Sherrill, 98
Sarah, 18, 24, 30, 32-33, 40, 42-43, 45, 47, 50-53, 60-63, 67, 69, 71, 77-78, 84, 103, 118, 235; Sarah Adeline, 91; Sarah Anne, 59; Sarah Cornelia, 104; Sarah Dorcas, 91, 112; Sarah Elizabeth, 107; Sarah

J., 120; Sarah Jane, 98; Sarah Laselle, 82; Sarah Matilda, 92; Sarah W., 100
Selden Sylvester, 109, 123
Seth, 69
Sibe, 66
Sibel, 45
Silas, 31, 47, 64, 70
Silence, 26
Simeon, 45, 66-67, 84
Solomon, 63
Sophia, 97
Stella Elliott, 91
Stephen, 30, 42, 63, 82; Deacon Stephen, 63; Stephen Pierson, 64
Submit, 44
Susan, 78, 97; Susan Abigail, 73; Susan Willard, 106
Susanna, 21, 48, 60, 62; Susannah, 29, 69; Susannah Taylor, 71
Syllina, 80
Sylvia, 85

Tammy Lovel, 86
Thankful, 26, 61, 63, 79
Theodosia, 78
Thomas, 23, 30, 43, 61, 65, 70, 84-85; Thomas Clark, 80, 98, 118
Timothy, 18, 23, 26, 29, 33, 37-39, 53, 57, 88, 105-106; Timothy Dwight, 103; Timothy Field, 92, 109
Tipo, 61
Titus, 71
Truman Noyes, 71, 88

Unice, 66
Urania, 78

Valerie Weeks, 126
Vilroy, 83, 101; Vilroy R., 120
Colonel Vincent Meigs, 93, 111-112, 181; Vincent Wells, 108, 122

Waldo Jones, 124
Walter Augustus, 111; Walter Francis, 99; Walter Wesley, 91
Washington F., 102
Wellington Luzerne, 118
William, 17-18, 23, 25, 29-32, 39-43, 46, 48, 60-61, 66, 70, 79, 84, 87, 104-105, 118, 131, 235; William A., 119; William Arnold, 121; William B., 119, 131; William Brown, 87; William David, 60; William Franklin, 89, 107; William Frederick, 72; William Goodenow, 99; William H., 90, 101, 119; William Henry, 82, 99, 102, 117; William Howard, 102; William L., 88; William Lord, 81; William Morris, 90, 107
Worthington C., 89, 106

Zeba, 49
Zelek, 67
Zenas, 74, 92, 273

Aaron, 195
Abbie, 190, 220; Abbie Gage, 190
Abigail, 149-150, 155-156, 158, 163, 166-167; Abigail Julia, 191
Ada Louise, 204
Addison, 170
Adelaide, 196
Agnes, 165
Albert, 176
Alexander, 135; General Alexander Stewart, 188, 199-200
Alfred, 159, 170
Alice Ann, 193
Amanda F., 177
Ambrose, 168, 170, 182
Amelia, 173, 177
Amzi, 167
Andrew, 176, 190
Angeline, 169
Ann, 149-150, 157, 168, 179, 181; Ann Moore, 180; Anna Jerusha, 189; Anne, 167; Annette, 206; Annie Remsen, 200
Anson, 177, 191
Artea, 168
Artemisia Barclay, 187
Arthur Carroll, 192; Arthur Follett, 206
Asa, 190
Augusta, 191
Augustus, 176, 189; Augustus Van Horne, 194

Benjamin, 149, 155, 189; Ensign Benjamin, 163-164; Reverend Benjamin, 138; Benjamin Isaac, 189; Benjamin Rose, 217; Benjamin S., 175, 189; Benjamin Turner, 170
Bethia, 164
Betsey, 169-170, 181, 216
Beulah, 180

Caleb, 141-142, 146
Calvin, 182
Caroline, 159, 169, 174; Caroline Le Roy, 200
Catherine, 164, 168-169, 176, 196; Catherine Cebra, 194; Catherine Louisa, 174, 187; Catherine Millicent, 112, 181
Charles, 146, 150, 158, 169, 194; Colonel Charles, 157-158; Lieutenant Charles, 168-169; Charles Barrett, 173; Charles Douglas, 217-219, 222; Charles E., 203; Charles Greenleaf, 192, 205; Charles H., 175, 188; Charles Henry, 182, 190, 204; Charles Hull, 192; Charles Lawrence, 205; Charles Lockwood, 191; Charles Malcolm, 178; Charles Marcellus, 219, 221-222; Judge Charles Morton, 179, 193
Charlotte Elizabeth, 188
Chloe, 156
Christopher, 135, 137
Clara M., 194
Clarissa, 164; Clarissa Darling, 219
Clark William, 219
Cornelia, 169, 191; Cornelia Moore, 178
Cornelius, 215-217
Curtis, 216-217, 220
Cynthia, 218

David, 156, 167, 179, 190; Sergeant David, 166-167; David Sandyforth, 194
Daniel, 179-180; Doctor Daniel Meigs, 181
Darius, 176
Deborah, 151, 166, 177

Ebenezer, 149-150, 155, 157, 163-165, 167, 176; Ebenezer Todd, 165
Edward Cameron, 204, 212; Edward Franklin, 203; Edward Miller, 191, 204
Edwin, 196, 207; Edwin Ruthvane, 192, 205; Edwin Smith, 207; Edwin Willard, 182
Electra, 211
Eliza Marieda, 178
Elizabeth, 135, 150, 155, 158, 165, 169-170, 174, 180, 190; Elizabeth Ann, 219; Elizabeth Augusta, 203; Elizabeth Bancker, 173; Elizabeth Newton, 199; Elizabeth Remsen, 200
Ellen Louise Mollett, 204
Elnathan Todd, 176

Emily Althea, 219; Emily Jane, 170
Emma Eva, 193
Emmett Loammi, 219
Epenetus, 151, 156, 159, 165; Sergeant Epenetus, 149, 156; Epenetus Ferris, 166, 177
Ernest Carleton, 192
Essie Louise, 220
Estelle, 183
Esther, 157, 177, 206
Eugene P., 203
Ezra, 155, 163, 165, 175, 218

Faith Eva, 220
Fanny, 169, 179; Fanny Maria, 194
Frances, 175, 189, 194; Frances Adell, 204; Frances Anna, 202; Frances Charlotte, 202; Frances Chester, 173; Frances Sarah, 190; Frances Watson, 187
Francis, 175; Francis Edgerton, 188, 201; Francis Parsons, 199; Francis William, 203
Frank, 221
Frederica V., 200
Frederick, 165, 206

George, 170, 177, 191, 206, 220; Colonel George Creighton, 188; George E., 203; George Francis, 218, 220; George Howard, 192, 204-205; George W., 207; George Whitfield, 195
Gilbert, 156; Corporal Gilbert, 165
Gladys Dean, 212
Grace Elizabeth, 223
Reverend Greenleaf Street, 166, 178

Hannah, 145, 150-151, 158, 167, 175; Hannah Maria, 182, 189; Hannah Todd, 177
Harriet, 177, 183; Harriet Blachley, 173; Harriet Jane, 178
Harrison Emmett, 10, 215, 222
Harvey Patterson, 191
Hattie Edith, 221
Hayward Hutchinson, 212
Helen, 196; Helen A., 218; Helen Lispenard, 199, 200; Helen Matilda, 187
Heman, 181, 196
Henry, 135, 137, 149, 157-158, 164; Sir Henry, 135; Henry Greenleaf, 179, 193; Henry Irving, 192; Henry Leland, 178, 191-192; Henry Livingston, 174; Captain Henry Livingston, 173, 187; Henry Phelps, 205; Henry Randall, 201, 211-212; Henry Remsen, 200; Henry Walter, 188, 201; Henry Wilson, 169, 182
Herman Linus, 206
Hezekiah, 164, 175, 189-190

Isaac, 157-158, 168-170, 181-182

Jacob Lewis, 188
James, 155, 157, 167-168, 176, 179, 191, 216; James A., 169; James Amasa Hampton, 205; James Barber, 195; James Cebra, 194; James Clark, 219, 221; James H., 179, 192, 203; James Harrison, 205; James Harvey, 182; James Watson, 187, 200, 211; General James Watson, 174, 187
Jane, 159, 182, 218; Jane Hogaboom, 174
Jante, 170
Jared, 165
Jemima, 157, 164
Jennie Gertrude, 184
Jeremiah, 146, 156
Joanna, 146
John, 135, 141, 145-146, 149-150, 155-156, 163, 165, 170, 175, 179, 188, 215; Colonel John, 163, 174, 225; John Andrew, 190, 203; John B., 194; John Barrett, 188; John Burt, 179; John Freeman, 174, 188; John Griswold, 201; John Hamilton, 190; John Hayes, 173; John Isaac, 170; John Leland, 166, 178-179, 205; John Sidney, 202, 212; John Wilson, 169
Jonas, 156, 165
Jonathan, 142, 146, 150
Joseph, 137, 141, 145, 149, 155-156, 158, 163, 166-167, 170, 173, 177-178, 195; Ensign Joseph, 149; Lieutenant Joseph, 155; Joseph Frank, 219, 221; Joseph Hayes, 173; Joseph Wood, 165
Josephine, 189
Joshua, 141

Josiah, 156
Judith, 146
Judson, 165
Julia, 178, 221; Julia Adelaide, 203; Julia FitzRandolph, 178
Julian, 159

Kate Maria, 187; Katie, 207

Laura Augusta, 175; Laura Elizabeth, 204; Laura Virginia, 201
Leah, 217
Leila, 211
Leland Justin, 193, 205-206
Leona May, 221
Le Roy Alexander, 220
Lewis B., 217, 219-220; Lewis Elmore, 193
Lillian, 203; Lillie Ann, 204
Linus, 218, 220; Linus Simons, 193
Lispenard Stewart, 187
Louise de Peyster, 200; Louise Douglas, 217
Lowell Hastings, 193, 206
Lucinda, 170
Lucy B., 195; Lucy Maria, 207; Lucy P., 169
Lulu Virginia, 212
Luther, 218; Luther Ezra, 188, 202
Lydia, 145, 194

Mabel Polly, 206
Margery, 138, 141, 145
Maria, 174, 190; Maria L., 174
Marietta, 190
Martha, 156, 175, 194
Mary, 137, 145-146, 149-150, 155-158, 164, 167-169, 175, 179, 195; Mary Addison, 212; Mary Ann, 170, 176; Mary Anna, 188; Mary Barber, 195; Mary Elizabeth, 202; Mary Ellen, 219; Mary F., 218; Mary Frances, 170; Mary Louise, 205; Mary Trumbull, 182; Mary Witter, 193
Maude, 221
Mehitable, 163
Mercy, 146, 164
Mindwell, 149
Minnie Frances, 204; Minnie Olive, 202
Moses, 156, 166; Moses Ferris, 178
Muriel Washburn, 203

Nancy, 164, 166, 175
Nathan, 167
Nathaniel, 146, 150-151, 155, 164, 170, 182; Captain Nathaniel, 156, 158
Nehemiah, 165
Nelson, 159, 170
Newton B., 207
Noah, 159

Olive, 220; Olive Annie, 202
Oliver, 182
Orange, 157, 167, 179, 194
Orson, 218
Otis, 192
Otto Moore, 194

Patience, 150
Paul Elmore, 205
Pearl Edith, 220
Peter, 146, 156
Philip S., 180-181, 195
Phoeba E., 203
Phoebe, 156, 164, 177, 191; Phoebe Elizabeth, 191
Polly, 164, 167-168, 216; Polly Elmira, 193; Polly Street, 179
Prudence, 156

Rachel, 151; Rachel Sherman, 218
Ralph Erskine, 195, 207
Rebecca, 166, 177; Rebecca Ann, 176, 190
Reynold, 157, Doctor Reynold, 168, 181, 258
Rhena, 176
Richard, 135-138, 141, 145-146, 150, 170, 215; Sir Richard, 135; Richard Hill, 182, 196
Robert Lovell, 206; Robert Stewart, 187, 199
Rosanna, 168
Ruah, 166
Rufus, 176, 191
Ruth, 146, 165-166, 191; Ruth Griswold, 201

Sala Post, 195, 206
Sally, 159, 166-168, 170, 217; Sally Maria, 177; Sally Marion, 205
Samuel, 141-142, 146, 150-151-, 157-

158, 164, 167, 169, 180, 195, 216; Major Samuel, 158; Samuel B., 211; General Samuel Blachley, 163, 173-174; 260; Samuel Jarvis, 164; Samuel Judson, 195; Samuel Parmele, 168; Samuel Smith, 196, 220
Sandeford, 194
Sarah, 137, 141, 145, 149, 151, 155, 157-158, 163-165, 167, 173, 176; Sarah Ann, 174, 194; Sarah Anna, 190; Sarah Annis, 193; Sarah Catherine, 191; Sarah Elizabeth, 204; Sarah Rebecca, 189
Seth, 165, 176; Seth Ambrose, 190
Sidney Breeze, 174
Silas, 179, 194, 216, 218
Silvanus, 215-216
Stephen, 156-157, 165, 216-218; Stephen Hogaboom, 174; Stephen Josephus, 195, 206-207
Sylvester L'Hommedieu, 191

T. Seymour, 207
Thankful, 149-150
Theodocia, 164
Theodore, 170
Thirza, 203
Thomas, 179, 194; Thomas Chester, 173; Thomas S., 167
Tryphena, 218

Vanderbilt, 200, 211
Victor Hugo, 192; Victor L., 220
Victoria O., 218

Waitstill, 146, 151
Walker Whipple, 174
Wallace, 165
Walter, 175-176, 188, 203; Walter Butler, 202; Walter William, 188, 202
Washington, 177
Watson, 188, 199
Willett, 176, 190
William, 135, 141, 146, 151, 158, 167, 169, 175, 180, 195, 217; William Bradley, 202; William Browning, 188, 201; Judge William Cran, 179, 192; William Darius, 176, 189; William Delano, 223; William Edward, 189, 202-203; William Erastus, 177; William Gage, 190; William Griffin, 190, 203; William Henry, 135, 192; William Jones, 168; William Morris, 170; William Remsen, 200; William S., 220; William Seward, 200, 211; Doctor William Seward, 188, 200; William Sidney, 204; William Stoughton, 178
Willis, Henry, 204
Winifred, 203
Winslow, 196

Ziba, 180, 194-195

Abel, 255, 269; Abel Drury, 296
Abi, 295
Abigail, 244, 256-257, 262-263, 273, 280; Abby B., 318; Abby Foster, 332
Abner, 253, 267; Abner Burgess, 363
Addie Azubah, 333
Adelaide, 320
Adele E., 306; Adelia Jane, 332
Adeline Loraine, 298
Albert Merwin, 333, 366-367
Alexander, 288-289, 325, 371; Alexander Kirkpatrick, 347, 371; Alexander Wilcocks, 313
Alfred, 293; Alfred Eben, 317, 357
Alice, 280, 333; Alice Acelia, 271; Alice Henshaw, 309; Alice Loring, 356; Alice Lydia, 324; Alice M., 347; Alice Manda, 301; Alice Mary, 329; Alice McKinstry, 354
Allan Frost, 347; Allan Harland, 370
Allie Amelia, 333
Almeda, 325
Almira, 256, 283; Almira Charlotte, 271
Amanda Maria, 277, 292
Amelia, 280
Andrew Kelsey, 344, 369; Andrew Lacompton, 338, 368
Angelica Yates, 276
Anita, 327
Ann, 269; Ann Eliza, 330; Ann Griswold, 294; Ann Ingersoll, 313; Anna, 259, 300, 338-340, 357; Anna Augusta, 309; Anna B., 324; Anna Caroline, 367; Anna Eliza, 338; Anna Forsyth, 313; Anna Harriet, 367; Anna Kuyler, 301; Anna L., 297; Anna Ross, 349; Anna Staples, 350; Anna Statira, 262; Anne, 255; Anna Everett, 356; Annie Kane, 301; Annie Spencer, 277, 309
Annis, 297; Annis Lamira, 303
Ansel, 263
Anson, 255, 262, 267, 281, 287-288; Anson C., 325; Anson H., 269, 293-294; Anson Woodman, 325
Arabella, 342
Archibald Henry, 344; Archibald Ludlow, 340
Arnold, 346
Artemesia, 257, 272
Arthur, 299, 339, 368, 370; Arthur Benjamin, 330; Arthur Chapman, 362; Arthur Ernest, 339; Arthur Ingersoll, 355; Doctor Arthur Vincent, 313, 355
Asa, 263, 282, 317-318, 320; Asa Frank, 318
Asahel, 243
Attilla, 287
Aurelia, 283
Austin, 362; Austin Freemont, 325; Austin Graham, 353; Austin Paddleford, 324, 362
Avery Carter, 294
Avis Freeman, 353
Azuba, 256; Azuba Lydia, 296

Basil, 371
Beatrice Louise, 369
Benedict A., 288
Benjamin, 249, 270, 295, 362; Benjamin Bernard, 366; Benjamin Bulloch, 324, 362; Benjamin Bulloch Paddelford, 324, 362; Benjamin Butler, 349; Benjamin Clark, 290; Reverend Benjamin Clark, 267, 289; Major Benjamin Franklin, 291, 326-327; Benjamin Freeman, 350, 373; Benjamin Hart, 258, 273, 275; Benjamin Henshaw, 260, 276; Benjamin Oliver, 318; Benjamin Rich, 274, 305; Sergeant Benjamin Stone, 255, 270
Beriah, 240
Bertha, 348; Bertha Lucretia, 334; Bertha T., 358
Bertrand H., 339
Bessie, 326, 362; Bessie Leaming, 355; Bessie Moore, 337
Betsey Ann, 293; Betsey, 281
Betty, 246
Beulah, 305
Bezae, 245
Bezaleel Ives, 258, 274-275
Brownson, 270, 298
Bryan, 309
Burdett E., 342
Byron Noel, 298, 337

Caleb, 262, 280

Calvin, 283, 318
Carl W., 366; Carlos Darius, 298, 335; Carlos Oliver, 336
Carol Strong, 345
Caroline, 289, 299-300, 327, 329, 338; Caroline A., 318; Caroline Adelia, 298; Caroline Almira, 271; Caroline Amanda, 329; Caroline E., 277; Caroline Elizabeth, 372; Caroline Lovisa, 274; Caroline Taylor, 338; Carrie, 350; Carrie Amelia, 303; Carrie Faulkner, 328; Carrie Frost, 347; Carrie May, 372
Carroll, 327
Catherine, 338; Catherine Elizabeth, 293; Catherine Keeler, 309
Cecil, 364
Celia, 267; Celia A., 324; Celia Chamberlain, 333; Celia Lillian, 337; Celia Lucretia, 298
Charles, 267, 280, 290, 326; Charles A., 290, 326, 352; Charles Augustus, 275, 277, 305-306, 309; Charles Austin, 278, 310; Charles Deforest, 346, 370; Charles Denison, 330; Charles Delucena, 278, 311-312, 314; Doctor Charles Delucena, 261, 278; Charles Deweere, 316; Charles Edward, 326; Charles Gilman, 356; Charles Hardy, 340, 368; Charles Henry, 292, 310, 328, 354; Charles Ives, 307, 347; Charles L., 333; Charles Ludlow, 300, 340; Charles Morrison, 303, 344; Charles Newman, 271, 300; Charles Ogden, 299; Charles Phineas, 290; Charles R., 305, 346; Charles Reeves, 329; Charles Ross, 372; Charles S., 363; Charles Smyth, 306; Charles Stewart, 313; Charles Timothy, 315; Charles W., 366; Charles W. H., 319, 358; Charles Walter, 333, 366
Charlotte, 290, 318, 339; Charlotte Aileen, 339; Charlotte Judson, 315; Charlotte Maria, 298
Chastina, 288
Christopher, 227
Church, 267, 289, 323-324, 362; Church Taber, 298, 337
Clara, 261, 310; Clara Forsyth, 278; Clara Jane, 370
Clarence Arthur, 353; Clarence Underhill, 328; Clarence W., 366
Clarinda, 291
Clarissa, 283; Clarissa Hart, 330; Clarissa Louisa, 303; Clarissa Redfield, 356
Clarkson Hull, 304, 345
Claude W., 366
Clifford F., 342; Clifford W., 366
Clifton E., 346, 370; Clifton Rosier, 370
Concurrence, 231
Consolation, 272
Coo-wee-scoo-wee, 350
Cora Marie, 370
Cordelia, 297, 320
Corina, 326
Cornelia, 269; Cornelia Lynde, 354; Cornelia Maria, 293; Cornelia Sophia, 294
Curtis Clay, 341
Cynthia Demarest, 304; Cynthia Fuller, 318

Dan Doane, 369
Daniel, 257, 270, 272, 298-299; Sergeant Daniel, 246, 257; Daniel Arthur, 339; Daniel Benjamin, 303, 343; Daniel Bishop, 256, 270, 299; Daniel Boone, 350; Daniel Doane, 304; Daniel Grennell, 271, 299, 339-340; Daniel Joseph, 272
Darling Clark, 288, 324
David, 267; David Field, 302; David Rich, 273, 301-302; David Tomlinson, 290, 326
Deborah, 264, 280; Deborah Hopson, 181, 258
Delia Godwin, 339
Denny, 346
Diantha, 287
Dorcas K., 319
Dorothy, 289, 309, 364; Dorothy Eleanor, 369
Douglas Arnold, 336
Dwight Cameron, 309; Dwight Raymond, 341

Ebenezer, 235, 240, 248, 262-263, 281-282, 317; Ebenezer Stockwell, 296, 332
Edgar, 297, 329, 334; Edgar Courtland, 303, 343; Edgar Glenden-

ning, 328, 364-365; Edgar Loveland, 293, 330
Edith, 326, 341; Edith Lucy, 366
Edmund, 258, 274, 283, 319; Edmund Foote, 274; Edmund Hand, 275, 306
Edward Browning, 355; Edward E., 302, 343; Edward Kelsey, 305, 346-347; Edward Kirk, 301, 341; Edward M., 342; Edward Morrison, 273, 302
Edwin, 335; Edwin Carlos, 336; Edwin Lafayette, 297, 334-335; Edwin Smith, 295, 331, 366
Effie M., 366
Eldora Hull, 367
Eleanor, 323; Eleanor Louise, 343
Eli Bronson, 298, 336
Elias, 244, 254; Elias Benjamin, 269, 293
Elihu, 258, 273-274, 304-305, 345-346; Captain Elihu, 246, 258; Elihu Rich, 275
Elinor Boudinot, 372
Eliphalet, 283, 319
Elisha, 247, 268, 288, 291; Elisha Williams, 291, 327-328
Eliza, 268, 325; Eliza Ann, 272; Eliza Ann Catherine, 277; Eliza C., 283; Eliza Emeline, 271; Eliza Jane, 276; Eliza M., 318; Eliza Swift, 299
Elizabeth, 228, 231, 245, 247, 258-259, 261, 272-273, 300, 318, 325; Elizabeth Ada, 274; Elizabeth Ann, 329; Elizabeth Barnes, 313; Elizabeth Brinsmade, 289; Elizabeth Grace, 307, 351; Elizabeth H., 278; Elizabeth Leaming, 312; Elizabeth Lord, 260; Elizabeth Lucinda, 294; Elizabeth Martin, 348; Elizabeth Sidney, 308; Elizabeth Sumner, 324; Elizabeth Woodbridge, 301
Ella, 326, 339; Ella Louisa, 335
Ellen E., 302; Ellen Eliza, 299, 315; Ellen Jane, 319; Ellen Maria, 329; Ellen Melinda, 282
Elliot Champlain, 344
Elsie Mary, 337
Elvira Robinson, 296
Emeline Elizabeth, 304
Emilia Ann, 274
Emily, 278, 291, 313; Emily Biddle, 312, 314; Emily Frances Pauline Fay, 354; Emily Keith, 327; Emily Marian, 335; Emily Ripley, 355; Emily Skinner, 278, 312; Emily Stanfield, 276
Emma L., 297, 324, 334
Emmeline, 273
Ephraim, 262, 279-280, 315
Erastus Kimberly, 292, 329-330
Ernest Edward, 343
Estella O., 337
Esther, 52, 245, 345; Esther Ann, 294; Esther Culver, 303; Esther L., 297; Esther Lopez, 260
Ethel, 362; Ethel Scranton, 365
Eugene, 368
Eugenia, 371; Eugenia Beatrice Shaffer, 349
Eunice, 240, 246, 281; Eunice Mary, 344
Eustace Ives, 306
Eva Alice, 340
Evangeline, 310
Ezekiel, 243, 253
Ezra Stiles, 261

Fannie, 364; Fannie E., 334; Fanny, 257; Fanny Jane, 351; Fanny Keith, 327
Felix, 244, 255; Felix Starkey, 304, 345
Ferris Jacobs, 346, 370-371
Captain Fielding Pope, 307, 349
Flora Ann Woodbridge, 317; Flora L., 325
Florence, 326, 332, 353; Florence Lovisa, 368
Florian Nash, 349, 372
Florilla, 298; Florilla E., 337
Florina, 287
Frances, 291, 343; Frances Elizabeth, 306; Frances Julia, 305; Frances Lyman, 346; Frances Rebecca, 335
Frank, 328; Frank Buell, 342; Frank Ellsworth, 335, 367; Frank Guy, 334; Frank Paddelford, 362-363; Frank Rich, 307
Franklin, 318; Franklin Bache, 279
Freda W., 366
Freddy Purdy, 335
Frederick, 269, 293; Frederick Dowd, 304; Frederick Gould, 341;

Frederick Rodgers, 314; Frederick Walker, 310

Garbina, 366
Gardia Ann, 337
Gardner Childs, 298; Gardner John, 368
George, 291, 327, 368; George Alfred, 365; George Anson, 271, 299-300; George Arthur, 340; George Clendennin, 348, 371; George Darling, 329; Reverend George Duffield, 300, 341; George E., 335; George Edward, 357; George Edwin, 330, 365; George Elroy, 300; George Forsyth, 274; George Frederick, 320; George H., 323, 361; George Hargreaves, 314; George Henry, 304; George Ives, 369; George Lambert, 308, 352; George Lane, 352; George Lord, 260, 277-278; George Matthew, 341; George N., 334; George Parker, 349; George Reed, 358; Doctor George Samuel, 291; George W., 289, 324; George Washington, 283, 299, 319-320; George Wesley, 336; George Whitfield, 294, 331
Georgia, 314
Gerda Ella, 339
Gertie Emily, 337
Gertrude, 338; Gertrude Evalina, 344
Gideon, 262, 281, 316-317; Gideon Edmund, 317, 357
Gilbert, 268, 292; Gilbert Ogden, 292, 328
Giles, 259-260, 276; Captain Giles, 247, 259
Gladys, 364; Gladys Dillingham, 345
Grace, 351, 366, 373; Grace Amelia, 330; Grace C., 336; Grace E., 347; Grace Emma, 362; Grace Kilburn, 352; Grace L., 338; Grace Lee, 358; Grace Sophronia, 354; Grace Starr, 276
Grennell Daniel, 340
Guy, 270, 295, 297-298, 332; Guy B., 297, 334; Guy Francis, 337; Guy Harrington, 367

Hannah, 235, 240, 245, 247-249, 255, 259-260, 262-263, 270, 282; Hannah Elizabeth, 279; Hannah M., 318
Harley A., 367; Harley Sanderson, 296, 333
Harold, 353
Harriet, 268, 292, 295, 297, 326, 328, 331; Harriet Benedict, 289; Harriet Lathrop, 291; Harriet Maria, 293; Harriet Ruggles, 314
Harrison Stephens, 331, 365-366
Harry, 257; Harry Ingersoll, 312
Hartley B., 336
Harvey Washington, 292
Hattie Sophia, 334
Helen, 274, 301, 354; Helen Augusta, 304, 358; Helen Cornell, 328; Helen Hamilton, 341; Helen Leighton, 341; Helen Maria, 317; Helen Noel, 309
Heman, 267, 287; Heman Allen, 296, 332-333
Henrietta, 271, 300, 317; Henrietta Hargreaves, 313
Henry, 278, 290-291, 309, 327, 353, 364; Henry Benjamin, 296; Henry Chamberlain, 335, 367; Henry Churchill, 310, 353; Judge Henry Clay, 307, 350; Henry Elisha, 328, 364; Henry Ferris, 345; Henry Gardner, 368; Henry Hoyt, 327, 364; Henry Josiah, 273, 304; Henry Leaming, 312; Henry Lewis, 314; Henry Rowell, 338; Henry Russell, 319, 357-358; Henry T., 345, 369; Henry Telier, 352; Henry Vincent, 278, 313; Henry Ward, 370
Herbert Burdett, 365
Herman Oscar, 299, 338-339; Herman Sparrow, 297; Herman Van Loon, 301
Hester, 235, 240
Hilda, 357; Hilda Rathburn, 328
Hildreth, 371
Horace, 283; Horace Bezaleel, 275, 307
Huldah, 253

Ichabod, 243
Ida, 326; Ida Elizabeth, 369; Ida F., 333; Ida Stowell, 333
Irene, 239, 243, 253, 255; Irene Ruth, 304
Irving Judson, 333

Isaac, 269, 289, 292, 325; Isaac Van Loon, 272, 301
Isabella, 271, 300, 331; Isabella A., 309; Isabelle Seymour, 344

Jabez, 249, 262, 281; Jabez Pratt, 274, 305
James, 281; James Barker, 369; James Burrell, 362; James Clark, 310, 353; James Gee, 368; James Harvey, 270; James Howard, 349; James Keeler, 277, 308; James Laremie, 307, 347; James MacDonald, 350; James Madison, 308, 351-352; Honorable James Rich, 302, 342; James Ross, 351; James V., 371
Jane, 243, 253, 325; Jane Boyd, 348; Jane C., 290; Jane Elizabeth, 303; Jane G., 282; Jane Perry Rodgers, 355; Jane Tomlinson, 289
Janna, 245, 247, 256; Captain Janna, 235, 239; Lieutenant Janna, 239, 245
Jasper Bingham, 299, 338
Jean, 282; Jean Elizabeth, 307; Jeanette Marie, 368
Jehiel, 257, 273, 303; Captain Jehiel, 240, 246, 256; Jehiel Henry, 303
Jennie, 301, 326
Jerusha Gilman, 356
Doctor Jesse, 253, 267
Jessie, 339; Jessie Nancy, 361
Joanna, 259
Joe Vincent, 371; Doctor Joe Vincent, 349, 371
John, 228, 231, 235, 239, 243, 247-248, 253, 256, 259, 262, 267, 270-273, 276, 278, 281, 288, 296-297, 307, 315-316, 323-325, 328, 348, 361; Deacon John, 235; Doctor John, 287, 323; Major John, 260; Professor John, 301, 341; John Augustus Van Dyke, 277; John Benjamin, 261; John Bronson, 337, 367-368; John Cornelius, 372; John Forsyth, 312, 355; Doctor John Forsyth, 278, 312; Lieutenant John Forsyth, 313, 355; John Frank, 316; John French, 248, 261, 279; John G., 335; John Gilbert, 291, 328; John Grave, 307; John Henry, 349, 372; Corporal John Henry, 302, 341-342; John Henshaw, 277, 308; Doctor John J., 323, 361; John Jerrold, 361; John Leffingwell, 303; John Liggitt, 357; John Morrison, 273, 302-303, 343, 369; John Morse, 279; John Robert, 351; John Rodgers, 311; John Ross, 307, 349; John Rufus, 293; John Stanley, 308; 352; John Wesley, 294, 331; John William, 334, 373
Jonathan, 257, 263, 282, 318; Jonathan Harding, 317, 357; Jonathan Schwind, 357
Joseph, 240, 248-249, 262, 271, 280, 315-317; Joseph Earl, 316, 356; Joseph Elton, 295; Joseph F., 269, 294; Joseph Henshaw, 260; Joseph Hubert, 295; Doctor Joseph Josiah, 279; Joseph Loring, 316, 356; Joseph M., 356
Josephine, 288, 350; Josephine Dickerson, 294; Josephine Earl, 356
Josiah, 246-247, 249, 258, 264, 283, 319; Deacon Josiah, 240, 245; Professor Josiah, 261; Captain Josiah Vincent, 307, 348-349
Josie, 373
Joy, 269
Judson, 325; Judson Josiah, 304, 345
Julia, 261, 272, 292; Julia A., 278; Julia Augusta, 295, 310; Julia Freeman, 352; Julia Henrietta, 332; Julia Inskeep, 314; Julia Matilda, 310
Juliana, 261
Juliette, 297, 348
Julius, 256

Karl Jones, 370
Kate, 310, 338; Kate Justina, 310; Kate Lenora, 304
Katherine Tyrrell, 309
Keziah, 263

Laura A., 323; Laura Elizabeth, 305; Laura H., 361; Laura R., 336
Lawrence, 227; Lawrence Girard, 365
Lena May, 370
Leon Elihu, 346, 370

Leonard, 366; Leonard O., 363
Leonora, 354
Leraine, 270
Leslie Wallace, 377
Lillian, 333; Lillian A., 367; Lillian Alberta, 334; Lillie Charlotte, 300; Lillie Eliza, 340
Linda, 332
Lizzie P., 319; Lizzie S., 305
Loanda, 289
Lois, 246, 331
Loraine C., 297
Lorenzo, 267, 287-288, 323, 325, 363
Loring, 280, 316
Lottie M., 334
Louis Leaming, 312
Louisa, 268; Louisa Caroline, 339; Louisa Maria, 274-275, 306; Louisa Rodgers, 311, 354; Louise, 354
Love, 283
Loveday Jennie, 337
Lovisa, 92, 246, 258, 273
Lucia Augusta, 298; Lucia Lassell, 346; Lucia Lawrence, 371
Lucille, 361
Lucina, 256
Lucretia, 246, 257-258, 364; Lucretia Augusta, 274
Lucy, 246, 320; Lucy Ball, 296; Lucy Elizabeth, 335; Lucy Kelsey, 347; Lucy Lavinia, 332; Lucy Le Baron, 315; Lucy Maria, 294
Luella, 323; Luella A., 333
Luke Deforest, 370
Lumas, 270, 296; Lumas Guy, 366
Lurania, 256
Luther, 270, 295-296; Luther Henry, 332
Luzilla, 287
Lydia, 244, 281

M. Elsie, 337
Mabel, 248, 338, 345
Malcolm, 338; Malcolm Roscoe, 299, 339
Manfred Backus, 327, 364; Manfredo, 364
Margaret, 271, 341, 361; Margaret Ann, 319; Margaret Trimple, 348; Margaretta Wood, 353
Maria, 255, 282, 293; Maria Louisa, 294; Maria Lucretia, 277; Mariah, 249
Marian, 341
Marietta, 336
Marion Louise, 345
Marjorie Lawrence, 371
Mark, 228
Marquis Fayette, 325, 363
Martha, 249; Martha Alice, 295
Martin Schenck, 354
Mary, 228, 231, 245-246, 248-249, 259, 261, 263, 274, 280, 282, 291, 293, 300, 324, 338-339, 370; Mary Adams, 354; Mary Ann, 262, 271, 273, 281, 292; Mary Ann Louisa, 303; Mary Briscoe, 348; Mary Chittenden, 329; Mary Claribel, 366; Mary Craythorne, 279, 314; Mary Drusilla, 298; Mary Effie, 328; Mary Eleanor, 278; Mary Elizabeth, 279, 302; Mary Elizabeth Eveline Pauline De Graumont De Ressignan, 272; Mary Elsie, 340, 367; Mary Emlen, 314; Mary French, 279; Mary Gould, 300; Mary Hope, 313; Mary Isabella, 332; Mary Jane, 293, 295, 350; Mary Josephine, 316, 342; Mary L., 334; Mary Leaming, 312; Mary Lorena, 326; Mary Loring, 316; Mary Louisa, 310, 335; Mary Louise, 331, 341, 363; Mary Maria, 270; Mary Montgomery, 311, 313; Mary Sophia, 275; Mary Van Loon, 301
Matthew, 249, 263; Reverend Matthew Kuyler, 271, 300
Mattie, 316, 352
Maud, 348; Maud Lillian, 339; Maude, 350
May Clendennin, 348; May Loveland, 330
Mehitable, 260
Melvin Parsons, 300, 340
Mercy, 240, 248-249, 264; Mercy Bella, 358
Merion, 363
Meroa, 387
Merrill C., 362; Merrill Heman, 324, 363
Mildred, 347; Mildred Louise, 369
Milton Davis, 350; Milton Morton, 343
Mindwell, 235, 244, 255
Minerva Chittenden, 296

Minnie, 336; Minnie E., 337; Minnie Janette, 337
Minor Keith, 327
Miriam, 248
Montgomery, 311, 313, 354; Montgomery Benjamin, 364; Montgomery Cunningham, 312, 354-355; General Montgomery Cunningham, 278, 310-311
Moore, 357
Mortimer C., 273
Myron Marcellus, 271

Nancy, 268, 282; Nancy Gould, 362; Nancy Maria, 275
Nathan, 254, 269, 293-294, 331; Sergeant Nathan, 244, 254; Nathan Dexter, 342; Nathan Horace, 292, 329; Nathan Judson, 294, 330-331; Nathan Kelsey, 302
Nathaniel, 245, 249, 255, 263, 270, 281, 317
Nelson Eugene, 304, 344-345
Nettie M., 338
Nicholas, 227
Nora Church, 328
Norman Kelsey, 369

Olive, 255
Oliver Carpenter, 298, 336; Oliver Childs, 368
Olivia Eliza, 292
Orson Laselle, 299, 338
Osborn Lane, 348

Patience M., 363; Patience Paddleford, 323
Paul Jones, 337
Pembroke, 327
Peverel, 310, 353-354
Phineas, 255, 268-269; Doctor Phineas, 253, 267; Phinehas, 257; Captain Phinehas, 239, 244, 256-257
Phoebe, 74, 243, 255, 340; Phoebe Ann, 296
Polly, 268; Polly R., 288
Pope Fielding, 349
Price, 363
Prudence, 245

Rachel, 245, 254, 269
Ralph, 282-283, 320; Lieutenant Ralph, 249, 263-264; Ralph Arthur, 340; Ralph Courtland, 344
Raymond, 363
Rebecca, 244, 249, 253, 256, 262-263, 267, 282, 301, 320; Rebecca Nancy, 337
Recompense, 239, 243
Reginald, 364
Lieutenant Return, 240, 247; Return Jonathan, 260, 276, 307, 347-349, 351, 372; Doctor Return Jonathan, 349, 372; Governor Return Jonathan, 259, 275; Major Return Jonathan, 247, 258-259; Return Robert, 308, 350-351
Reuben, 240, 249, 262
Rhoda, 254, 288
Richard, 277; Richard Augustus, 277; Richard Lambert, 351; Richard Dunlap, 308, 352; Richard Montgomery, 259-260, 277, 317; Richard S., 302, 342; Richard Weed, 330
Rivin, 363
Robert Barnes, 330; Robert Evans, 351; Robert Henry, 350; Robert Holt, 276, 308; Robert Nathan, 331; Robert Putnam, 353; Robert Rodgers, 355; Reverend Robert Van, 352
Robinson, 262, 281
Ronald, 364
Rosamond, 354
Rowena, 296
Roxanna, 296
Roy, 363
Rosier, 346
Ruth, 248; Ruth Baldwin, 370

Sabin, 287
Sallie, 268; Sallie Love, 348; Sally, 260, 269-270; Sally Ann, 271
Samantha Robinson, 295
Samuel, 239, 244, 255, 267, 269-270; 290; Captain Samuel Emlen, 279, 314; Samuel Gilman, 356; Samuel Harvey Peet, 290, 325-326; Samuel Merrill, 312; Samuel Stone, 279, 315; Samuel Wells, 343; Samuel William, 261
Sanford, 297; Sanford John, 334
Sara Maria, 277; Sarah, 18, 235, 239, 246, 253, 267, 280, 287-288, 291; Sarah Baker, 279; Sarah Clark, 329; Sarah E., 290; Sarah

Eliza, 288; Sarah Elizabeth, 347, 351; Sarah Ethel, 365; Sarah Jerusha, 305; Sarah Loring, 280; Sarah Lovisa, 304; Sarah M., 277; Sarah Maria, 260, 289; Sarah Perry, 355; Sarah Samantha, 331; Sarah Thompson, 324; Sarah Throckmorton, 312; Sarah Tomlinson, 290; Sarah Weed, 330
Sea, 261
Selonia, 288
Seth, 245, 256, 264, 282-283
Sherwood Clarkson, 345
Sidney W., 318
Silas Dinsmore, 351
Silence, 240
Simeon, 245; Simeon Paddleford, 324; Simeon Sylvanus, 361, 377
Solomon Walbridge, 332
Sophie, 364
Stanley Vincent, 309
Statira, 248
Stella Mae, 361
Stephen, 239, 243, 253; Stephen Combs, 282; Stephen Van Loon, 300
Stewart, 314
Submit, 240, 308, 351
Sumner G., 319
Susan, 268, 281, 310; Susan Bell, 308; Susan Elizabeth, 344; Susanna, 248, 262, 351; Susie Edna, 337
Sybil, 245
Sydney, 316
Sylvanus, 243, 253-254; Sylvanus Randall, 323, 361
Sylvester Bates, 362
Sylvia, 255; Sylvia Crowell, 319

Tad Marshall, 351
Thaddeus Pomeroy, 277
Thankful, 240, 249, 253
Theodore Churchill, 310; Theodore Denton, 278, 309; Theodore Fordham, 303, 343-344
Theophilus Stewart, 313
Theresa Charlotte, 276
Thomas, 227; Thomas Clifford, 365; Thomas Fields, 350
Timothy, 247-248, 256, 259, 261, 276; Deacon Timothy, 240, 247-248; Timothy Alfred, 273, 303; Timothy Bradley, 298; Timothy Marshall, 308, 315, 351; Timothy Vincent, 274, 314; Timothy Walker, 349, 373
Titus Benjamin, 305, 346
Tryal, 231

Vincent, 227-228; Vincent F., 356; Vincent Ives, 347; Vincent Return, 275; Vincent Trowbridge, 311; Vincent Willard, 315, 356
Viola Frances, 362
Virginia Graham, 353; Virginia Hargreaves, 314

Waitstill, 243, 253
Walker, 310; Walker Edmund, 317; Walker Judson, 331; Walker Purdy, 335; Walker Scott, 337
Walter, 326, 346, 363-364, 367, 370; Walter Alanson, 342, 369; Walter Isaac, 330, 365
Wayne Wilbur, 377
Wellington Harlan, 352
Wesley, 367
Whiting, 256, 270
Wilbur S., 334
William, 227, 257, 268, 281, 316, 364; William Baldwin, 330, 365; William C., 336, 367; William Dowd, 275, 306; William Gould, 300, 340-341; William H., 320, 358; William Heinck, 328; William Henry, 292, 329; William Irving, 363; William Ives, 306; William L., 335; William Lincoln, 333; William Montgomery, 278-279, 313-314; William Paddock, 341; William Ross, 350; William Wardwell, 327; Willie, 325, 342, 363; Willie Turner, 314, 355-356
Willis Avery, 304, 344; Willis Noel, 352; Willis Sumner, 358
Winslow, 268

Zervia T., 289
Zillah, 362
Zyephia, 264